

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1367580-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 17

Page 32 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 33 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 34 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 35 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 89 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 90 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 91 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 114 ~ b2; b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 115 ~ b2; b7E;
Page 177 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 178 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 179 ~ b2; b7E;
Page 180 ~ b2; b7E;
Page 224 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 225 ~ b2; b7E;
Page 350 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 351 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Washington, D. C. 20535
February 11, 1972

WILLIAM L. PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth for (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On February 10, 1972, a confidential informant with whom contact has been insufficient to assess reliability, but who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised concerning an appearance by Dr. William L. Pierce, Executive Director of the NYA, on the campus of the George Washington University, Washington, D. C., on the evening of February 3, 1972. Pierce allegedly was invited to the university by a member of a student program board to address interested students in behalf of the NYA. The source said that announcement of Pierce's appearance was withheld from the general student population and that Pierce was actually confronted by twenty-three hostile, Jewish activists, including a Rabbi, when he appeared for the meeting. According to the source, Pierce was pelted with eggs and a stink bomb and threatened with physical assault during the appearance.

- 9 - Bureau (157-6353)
(1- 157-12589)
- 1 - U. S. Secret Service
- ④ - WFO (157-2396)
(1- 157-2278)
(1- 100-49605) (JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE)

b2
b7D

EKP:dam
(14) *conf*
Attachments 3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB
9703074967295

Handwritten signatures and initials

157-2396-86

WILLIAM L. PIERCE

The source said it was believed that the Jewish Activist Front of the George Washington University was in collusion with members of the Jewish Defense League to lure Pierce onto the campus in order to assault him. The source learned that the NYA is considering legal action against the university and the individual who invited Pierce to appear on the campus.

The Jewish Defense League (JDL) founded in 1968 is composed primarily of young Jewish militants who consider themselves as defenders of "Jewish rights." Demonstrations attempting to dramatize the Jewish problem in Russia and similar demonstrations against Arab establishments have often resulted in violence. Rabbi Meir Kahane, founder and National Director, has stated publicly on many occasions that violence is sometimes necessary to accomplish JDL aims.

It is noted that the Monday, February 7, 1972, issue (Volume 68, Number 29) of "The Hatchet," student publication of the George Washington University, reported the above incident in its lead story on Page One. A cartoon relating to the incident and a letter protesting the treatment of Pierce during his appearance on the campus written by Scott Sklar, Chairman, Political Affairs Committee, Program Board of the George Washington University, appear on Page Four of this publication.

Reproductions of the news story, cartoon and Sklar's letter pertaining to Pierce's appearance at the George Washington University appearing in "The Hatchet" on February 7, 1972, are attached.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ex-Nazi Assailed by Eggs, St

by Dick Polman
News Editor

An ex-American Nazi Party member fell victim to an egg and stink bomb barrage from Jewish militants Thursday night in the University Center.

William Pearce, former editor of the neo-Nazi *White Power* newspaper, speaking on behalf of his National Youth Alliance, faced 15 angry Jewish

supporters in a closet size Center conference room.

"I think there's enough here for a minyan now," one heckler cracked, as others slid "Jewish Power" buttons along the table to Pearce who was attempting to explain why the NYA was not a rightist organization.

He was repeatedly cut off by shouts of "Sit down, you son of a bitch," and "You're an ugly bastard." Pearce glibly

noted "There seems to be a large Jewish element here, which may or may not be representative of the George Washington University."

A gray haired, and bearded man standing in the rear of the room continued baiting Pearce, and the two exchanged angry glances. Finally Pearce smiled sardonically at the antagonist, and remarked "You think you're a pretty smart kike, don't you?"

The heckler pushed his way to waving his umbrella, Pearce, demanding Pearce respond "What're you gonna do?"

Suddenly, from the room came a bang which splattered Pearce's neck, and chest. Wincing, Pearce continued, the orange stink bomb began filling the room, originating from one of the chairs.

As the smoke cleared, the room emptied, save for Program Board member Doug Allen, who had Pearce. Security was called before their arrival, connected on a telephone, tossed through the door.

Center Night Manager Knorr arrived, and Pearce to a men's room. This happened here, Pearce asked Knorr, "This is the first time this has happened here."

While Pearce was in the bathroom, most of the crowd disappeared down the stairs.

Burglar Rifles Gym Lockers; Flees with Money, Keys, Pants

by Michael Drezin
Asst News Editor

Keys, a pair of pants and an undetermined amount of money were taken from unattended lockers in the men's gym Friday afternoon while about twenty-five persons were playing basketball.

According to law student Ron Tipton, who lost a pair of pants in the incident, at least five or six persons left their clothes in lockers adjacent to the shower area of the gym. Tipton said the lockers were unbolted but that a maintenance man was supposed to have been guarding the area.

The extent of the loss could not be immediately determined because of Campus Security's policy prohibiting the dissemination of news without the approval of Director Harry Geiglien or Assistant Director Byron Matthai. According to Security, Geiglien is currently taking a "leave of absence" putting Matthai in charge of information.

When reached by phone at his home Sunday, Matthai was not aware of the robbery but said he could not let the Hatchet see reports filed on the incident. "I couldn't very well give you permission to look at reports when I'm not there and haven't seen them," he said.

The loss was first discovered around 3 p.m. when players were asked to clear the floor so it could be cleaned before the

varsity basketball team began its practice. Tipton said he "heard people cursing" and later discovered that "someone had taken (his) pants which had nothing of value in them." Tipton, who lives near the gym said, "I had on gym trunks...so I ran" home.

One student at the gym who lost no property in the incident

complained there is "very little control over what happens in the gym. People come and go like crazy. There's no one there to regulate it to speak of...It's really ridiculous."

Tipton said he will continue playing basketball in the gym but added, "I don't intend to dress in that locker room any more-- that's far too dangerous."

Considers GW Reforms

SFU Backs All-Univ. Assembly

by Kent Ashworth
News Editor

One of GW's leading proponents of the All-University Assembly concept is the Student-Faculty Union, characterized by SFU Secretary and History Prof. Peter Hill as a "student-faculty civil liberties union."

"It really is a walk-in organization — open to everyone," Hill explained. "Anyone is welcome to raise any issues."

SFU, which operated an information center during the Mayday demonstration last spring and holds open meetings on campus issues, has been concerned with the All-University Assembly since Fall '71. The group is also considering changes in the University charter, and is dealing with the issues of departmental advisory councils and the firing of Charles McClenon from the Hatchet staff.

Vicki Anderson, student co-chairman of SFU, says the organization "makes sure that the rhetoric published by University committees is someday enacted."

"SFU is a microcosm of what an All-University Assembly might be," Anderson commented. "Students and faculty members have never worked together

before, and this shows it can be done. The fact that it recognizes this is a partnership idea."

Asked where the real "power" lies, Anderson said, "Power is where Dr. Elliott chooses to listen. Lately, the only one exercising it is the Faculty Senate."

Anderson explained SFU is hoping Elliott to consider ideas and involvement of alumni, students, and University employees in the formation of the steering committee authorized at the Jan. 25 meeting of the Board of Trustees and supported by the Faculty Senate. The groundwork for an all-university assembly is being laid.

SFU, in a resolution last November recommended the steering committee "create the broadest possible representation within the university assembly."

Anderson, who co-chairs the group with Engineering Prof. Barry Hyman, feels the general faculty attitude toward students is "not exactly paternalism, but it's sort of close to it. You're told you're only here for four years while they're here for fifty

Assailed by Eggs, Stink Bomb

in a closet size Center room.

there's enough here now," one heckler others slid "Jewish tons along the table who was attempting to the NYA was not a nization.

repeatedly cut off by Sit down, you son of and "You're an ugly Pearce glibly

noted "There seems to be a large Jewish element here, which may or may not be representative of the George Washington University."

A gray haired, and bearded man standing in the rear of the room continued baiting Pearce, and the two exchanged angry glances. Finally Pearce smiled sardonically at the antagonist, and remarked "You think you're a pretty smart kike, don't you?"

The heckler proceeded to push his way to the front, waving his umbrella point at Pearce, demanding that he leave. Pearce responded feebly "What're you gonna do about it?"

Suddenly, from all points in the room came a barrage of eggs, which splattered Pearce's head, neck, and chest. While the eggs continued, the orange smoke of a stink bomb began filling the room, originating from under one of the chairs.

As the smoke thickened, the room emptied, save for Pearce, and Program Board member Doug Allen, who had introduced Pearce. Security was called, but before their arrival, the hecklers connected on a few more egg tosses through the crack in the door.

Center Night Manager Bill Knorr arrived, and helped escort Pearce to a men's room. "Does this happen here very often?" Pearce asked Knorr, who replied "This is the first time (since) I've been here."

While Pearce washed in the bathroom, most of the hecklers disappeared down the stairwell.

Allen later stated the Program Board had sent a warning note to Security "which we don't usually do," but added that Security claimed they received no such note.

The Jewish Activist Front of GW, which did have members at the incident, disclaimed any responsibility for the incident. According to JAF member James Lampke, "We planned to have a verbal heckling, and then walk out. But circumstances were beyond our control. People from outside the campus came in - not anyone from our group was connected with the egg or stink bomb throwing."

Shortly after the incident, the Jewish Defense League of Washington notified the Hatchet that "We're responsible for it."

JAF also expressed concern that the incident would damage their standing with the GW Administration. The group "deplores... the Jewish Defense League of Washington, including organizational branches at GW, American, and University of Maryland (for coming) to the event,... carrying forth their own disruption without considering the consequences that would befall JAF."

The Program Board, which sponsored Pearce's appearance, passed a resolution Friday in part saying "The event... was a wholly irresponsible act by the people who resorted to the use of physical violence. We... cannot condone the heckling of a speaker, and... the use of physical violence to disrupt any program."

At present, an investigation of the incident is being conducted by Officer Doug Gurnsey of the Security Force.

The egg barrage was reminiscent of a similar incident in February, 1970 when former Young Americans for Freedom chairman Ed Grebow was the target of a similar missile hurled in wild disruption of a speech by converted conservative Phillip Luce. YAF sponsored that appearance.

-Written with additional notes filed by Staff Writer Don Tepper

Gym Lockers; Key, Pants

football team began its Tipton said he "heard cursing" and later that "someone had pants which had value in them." lives near the gym on gym trunks...so I

ent at the gym who erty in the incident

complained there is "very little control over what happens in the gym. People come and go like crazy. There's no one there to regulate it to speak of...It's really ridiculous."

Tipton said he will continue playing basketball in the gym but added, "I don't intend to dress in that locker room any more-- that's far too dangerous."

ers GW Reforms

U Backs All-Univ. Assembly

by Kent Ashworth
News Editor

of GW's leading proponents of the University Assembly concept is the Faculty Union, characterized by Secretary and History Prof. Peter Hill "student-faculty civil liberties union," really is a walk-in organization - everyone," Hill explained. "Anyone me to raise any issues."

which operated an information during the Mayday demonstration last and holds open meetings on campus has been concerned with the University Assembly since Fall '71. The is also considering changes in the ty charter, and is dealing with the departmental advisory councils and ng of Charles McClenon from the staff.

Anderson, student co-chairman of the organization "makes sure that etoric published by University es is someday enacted."

is a microcosm of what an iversity Assembly might be," on commented. "Students and members have never worked together

before, and this shows it can be done by the fact that it recognizes this type of partnership idea."

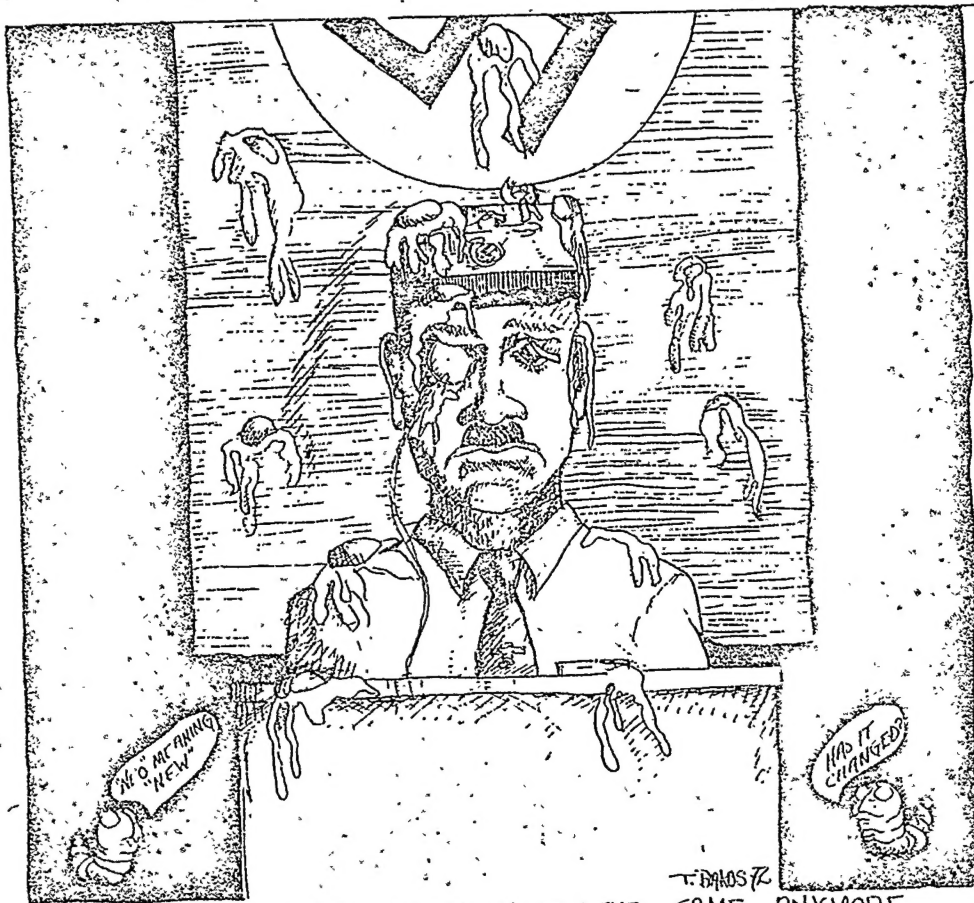
Asked where the real "power" in advisory groups lies, Anderson replied, "Power is where Dr. Elliott chooses to listen. Lately, the only one exercising power is the Faculty Senate."

Anderson explained SFU is hoping for Elliott to consider ideas and actual involvement of alumni, students and University employees in the formation of the steering committee authorized by the Jan. 25 meeting of the Board of Trustees and supported by the Faculty Senate to lay the groundwork for an all-university body.

SFU, in a resolution last Nov. 23, recommended the steering committee "create the broadest possible base of representation within the proposed assembly."

Anderson, who co-chairs the group with Engineering Prof. Barry Hyman, feels the general faculty attitude toward students is "not exactly paternalism, but it's something close to it. You're told you're only here for four years while they're here for fifty."

and
even
ains
tion
The
nt"
be
the
to
the
nly
of
the
by
eir
the
s it
to
led
ith
and



ADOLF, ITS JUST NOT THE SAME ANYMORE

ckie

day, Hatchet, a Charles McClenon which he stated, "I chairman of the Americans for whether they are somehow think, ide, that people st care." e that before we e GW to make his, r little ponds, ought to set him few things. And ace equalled only McClenon's I have decided to back from

Charles, it might to remember that out there dying. e reminded ad e horrors of war ome to replace as standard are now taken in g this, can you hat the ups and es McClenon are the multitudes? ssible that your of, with, around F has somehow ed the hearts and ple?

e is no evidence i belief. To date, Hatchet expressing. fate have been e rate of none a signs bearing the End Metro can be seen all I have yet to see ea of "Where is on now that we "

find it curious u, I admire your respect for the individual that d your request het give more to campus r non-personal-g upon one's imple fact is that ent call. Yet, in ition of your haughty sermons ant, you seem ig it appear that lse, yours is the viewpoint or amely, that the nt on slighting

"newsworthy" campus kahunas. If your over-blown opinion of yourself and your accomplishments helps you get through the day, more power to you. Your pomposity is certainly not uncommon; it is quite like that of the smalltown mogul who, upon purchasing the bi-monthly newspaper, promptly changes its name to the Slawson World-Guardian. With the importance you attach to little pond big-shottery, perhaps you will be in a position to do the same some day.

One final note, Chuckie. Former Alaska Senator Ernest Gruening will be pleased to read your report that Wayne Morse provided the sole dissent to the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution.

Irwin Altschuler

Security Inept

One night last week while walking down F St. towards Thurston Hall I came upon a body lying on the sidewalk. The body appeared quite lifeless and rather than play police myself, I decided to call GW security.

I walked down F St. and picked up one of the special emergency phones which rang three times before anyone answered it. I then explained my situation, giving the exact location of the body, my name, etc. — then I hung up. Moments later the phone rang back and I was asked to repeat the location of the body — which I did. Ten minutes later a security car arrived.

My purpose for writing this letter is not to knock down the GW security force, but to suggest that they may be stale, perhaps from lack of action. Had I been in grave danger at the time I made the call, I might not have been able to write this letter. Yes, mistakes will happen. In my case I was lucky — it was a drunk. The next person may not be so lucky. It would be better if the security force didn't make any mistakes. They can't afford mistakes, and neither can we.

Bob Chlopak

Physical Abuse

I am writing to publicly denounce the actions that people took to deliberately

disrupt a discussion with Dr. William Pierce, a member of the National Youth Alliance. The National Youth Alliance is an extreme right-wing organization which espouses anti-semitic, anti-black and anti-student sentiments. Although I unequivocally disagree with everything the NYA stands for, I cannot condone those that by physical violence (by throwing of eggs, a smoke bomb, and almost assaulting him with an umbrella) succeeded in stopping the discussion.

As Political Affairs Chairman, it has been my policy and will continue to be my policy to allow any recognized representative of any political organization, no matter of what political persuasion, to speak at GW, as long as they can meet my budget limitations. (Dr. Pierce spoke for free). I have always promoted the idea of free speech and of VERBAL, not physical confrontation.

I deplore any physical act to stop any political speaker, for at EVERY program I solely sponsor, both the speaker and the audience have a chance to verbally interact.

I at one time thought that education fostered liberalism which is synonymous with 'toleration.' However, I may be wrong. I think it is sad that I have to worry about physical attacks on the speakers I present instead of what could be a productive intellectual confrontation between the speaker and the student.

Scott Sklar, Chairman
Political Affairs Committee
Program Board

PIRG

As members working to organize the GW chapter of DCPIRG, we would like to elaborate on Ralph Nader's letter which appeared in last Thursday's Hatchet. Mr. Nader's letter put forth the goals for DCPIRG; now we would like to set forth the means for attaining those goals. Based on the experience of Public Interest Research Groups in Minnesota, Oregon, Vermont and other states, we would like to outline the methods to be used in organizing and funding DCPIRG.

(See MORE LETTERS, p. 5)

2/11/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

WILLIAM L. PIERCE
EXTREMIST MATTER -NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-6353)
(WFOfile 157-2396) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-12589)
(WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above which sets forth the details of an appearance by Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), at the George Washington University, Washington, D. C., on 2/3/72.

The source referred to in the enclosure is [redacted]
[redacted], who furnished information to SA [redacted].

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 9)
4 - WFO
(1- 100-49605) (JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE)
[redacted]

b2
b7D

EKP:dam
(7) sup

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB

Date prepared

2/11/72

Date received

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)



in person



by telephone



by mail



orally



recording device



written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Date of Report

1/20/72

Dictated

to

Date(s) of activity

1/20/72

Transcribed

Authenticated
by Informant

Brief description of activity or material

NSWPP activity and conversations at

NSWPP headquarters, Arlington, VA., 1/20/72

File where original is located if not attached

b2
b7D* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IF DISSEMINATED MUST BE
CAREFULLY PARAPHRASED TO PROTECT A SOURCE OF CONTINUING
VALUE. SOURCE HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION
IN THE PAST.

(2) Chicago (RM)
157-(NSWPP)

(2) WFO (By Courier)

1-157-1

1-157-(WILLIAM L. PIERCE)

(4) Alexandria

b2 1-157-1 (NSWPP)

b6 1-157-16 (PIERCE)

b7C 1-157-20

b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 6062NS/AN/AB

Block Stamp

157-2396-88

157-157

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
FEB 11 1972
F. O.
C. DeP

b6
b7C

January 20, 1972
Arlington, Virginia

On January 20, 1971, National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP) [redacted] at Party Headquarters, Arlington, Virginia, advised that he had just returned from an extended trip to several cities in connection with NSWPP activity. One of those places visited according to [redacted] where the Party in that city is said to be reorganizing and to be undergoing a current Party recruitment drive. [redacted] was overheard to say that former NSWPP Information Office WILLIAM PIERCE had recently had charges dropped against him by the Federal Government in connection with an alleged theft of an computerized mailing list from "Liberty Lobby" by PIERCE. [redacted] speculated that PIERCE's "machinations" and his ability to always skirt around trouble suggests that he is affiliated with the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) who has been successful in infiltrating right wing organizations. [redacted] stated that he is attempting to obtain "documentation" to substantiate his theory.

[redacted] advised that 1972 is "going to be a good year for the Party as there would be many rallies and public demonstrations drawing public attention" to the NSWPP:

THE ABOVE IS A XEROXED COPY OF THE ORIGINAL
INFORMANT REPORT.

ALL NECESSARY ACTION WHICH SHOULD BE TAKEN
IN CONNECTION WITH THIS INFORMATION HAS
BEEN TAKEN.

Washington, D. C. 20535
February 14, 1972

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white nationalism and anti-Semitism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their social and political ideas in America.

On February 8, 1972, a confidential informant with whom contact has been insufficient to assess reliability but who is in position to furnish reliable information, provided copies of the February, 1972 (Number 9) issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by NYA.

An article entitled "Revolutionary Notes" appearing on Page 51a of the above described publication provides instructions and a diagram for construction of "Incendiary Plaster." A reproduction of this article is attached hereto.

Also appearing in the February, 1972, issue of "Attack!", at Page Four, is a section captioned "We in Action," which purports to give highlights of NYA activities.

Attachments - 2

- 8 - Bureau (105-12589)
- 1 - Alexandria (Info)
- 1 - Detroit (Info)
- 1 - New York (Info)
- 1 - U. S. Secret Service
- ③ - WFO (157-2278)
- (1) - 157-2396 (PIERCE)

EKP:gram
(15)

Searched _____
Serialized lt
Indexed _____
Filed lt

157-2396-89

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/22/03 BY 60267NLS/AR/AR

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

around the country and provides "guidelines" for NYA
members who plan to participate in the election campaign
for Governor George C. Ballou. A reproduction of the
NYA's "action" entitled "NYA in Action" is attached
hereto.

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES

4

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Incendiary Plaster

There are a number of solid incendiary mixtures which recommend themselves for urban guerrilla use. Perhaps the most satisfactory of these is the one described here, which utilizes ordinary plaster of paris and finely divided aluminum. For safety, durability, and handiness it easily wins first prize. For incendiary effect it also scores quite high.

Plaster of paris (calcium sulfate hemihydrate) is universally available in building-supply and hardware stores. A five-lb sack usually costs under a dollar, and larger quantities are even cheaper.

Aluminum powder is used in the paint industry and in pyrotechnics. It is also available from laboratory supply houses at about \$3/lb.

Procedure

Empty a 5-lb sack of plaster of paris into a bucket. Add 3/4 lb of aluminum powder. (Postal scales, of the kind which may be bought for about two dollars in a stationery store, are handy for weighing the aluminum.)

Stir the dry ingredients until thoroughly mixed. It does not hurt to spend five minutes or more blending the plaster and aluminum to insure complete homogeneity.

When dry-blending is complete, add a little under a quart of water to the bucket while stirring vigorously. Mix to a uniform consistency about that of cake batter. Note that this step must be completed within a couple of minutes, otherwise the plaster may begin to set before it can be poured.

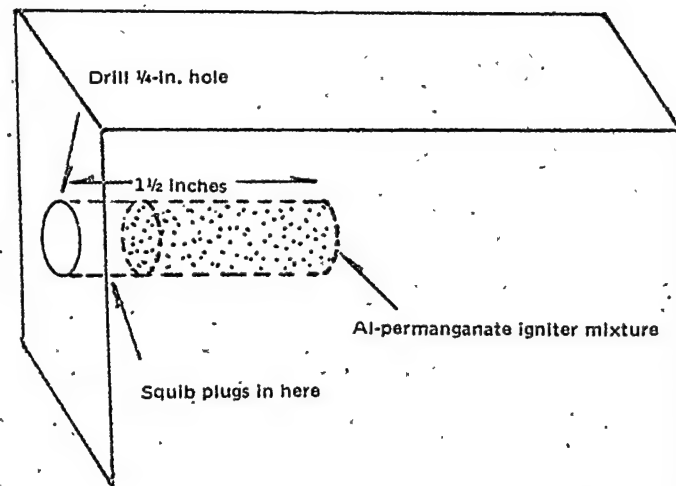
Immediately pour the wet mixture into suitable molds to harden. A convenient finished weight for the incendiary blocks is one pound. A block 6 inches by 3 inches by 1/4 inches weighs approximately one pound, and any small pasteboard boxes of about those dimensions will serve as satisfactory molds.

Allow the blocks to dry for two or three days in a warm, dry place. They can then be safely sawed, machined, drilled, or painted. There is virtually no danger of accidental ignition, because of the very high ignition temperature required.

Ignition

A suitable ignition mixture for the plaster incendiary blocks may be prepared by mixing equal volumes of aluminum powder and finely powdered potassium permanganate.

Potassium permanganate is used as a disinfectant and is available from behind the counter at most drug stores. It will generally not be in the form of a fine powder when purchased and will, therefore, require



Incendiary Block Detail

grinding with mortar and pestle or some improvised equivalent.

Drill a 1/4-inch-diameter hole 1 1/2 inches deep in the end of each incendiary block. Firmly pack the holes to within 1/2 inch of their tops with the igniter mixture.

An electric ignition squib or a time-delay chemical squib (both of which will be described in future Notes) may then be inserted in the top 1/2-inch of each hole.

A simple string fuse will generally not suffice to ignite the aluminum-permanganate igniter mixture.

Application

Once ignited, an incendiary block of the type described here cannot be extinguished before it has completely consumed itself. It will even continue burning while submerged in water.

It burns extremely hot and can

be successfully used in many cases for the sabotage of metal-enclosed objects, such as vehicles, power transformers, fuel storage tanks, and communications equipment. A one-pound block, however, should not be relied upon for burning through more than one-eighth inch of steel. Thicker steel structures can be successfully penetrated by using thermit in conjunction with an incendiary block.

One interesting feature of this aluminum-plaster incendiary is that it can be cast in almost any shape that comes to mind: a piece of crockery, an ornamental bookend or wall plaque, a large ceramic tile, a length of concrete drainpipe. In such form it looks completely natural and harmless and gives no hint of its incendiary character.

In the next issue: target selection.

Unity Meeting in Detroit

NYA was represented by ATTACK! editor William Pierce at a joint meeting in Detroit December 18 sponsored by Detroit's Breakthrough and the Toronto-based Edmund Burke Society.

After a dinner in honor of Geza Matrai, the young Hungarian-born member of the Edmund

Burke Society who tackled Soviet Premier Kosygin in Ottawa last year, Dr. Pierce conferred with the EBS's Don Andrews and Breakthrough's Don Lobsinger.

Possibilities for collaboration between the three groups in order to combat increasing harassment by the media and the authorities were explored.

NYA Members to Participate in Wallace Campaign

Many NYA members and supporters throughout the nation will be actively working in the Wallace campaign this year. A few have already started.

In order that this participation may be as effective as possible, the following guidelines have been laid down by the National Office:

① All campaign work will be on an individual basis. The National Office is not endorsing any candidate in 1972. No Wallace campaign literature, buttons, or bumper stickers will be available from the National Office.

② Where there is no official Wallace organization, an Action Unit or an individual NYA activist may find it expedient to form a local Wallace committee. Where there is already an official Wallace group functioning, however, NYA'ers should work within that group instead of forming a separate group, unless there are compelling reasons for working separately.

③ The objective of NYA

campaign workers should be twofold: to gain practical experience in non-radical political organizing and to meet and influence new potential recruits.

④ It should be kept in mind that NYA philosophy and policies are considerably more radical than those of the official Wallace organization. Since it is not our purpose to attempt to radicalize that organization or to change its policies in any way, all proselytization should be done on a strictly person-to-person basis.

⑤ Where other groups are also participating in the Wallace campaign, there will undoubtedly be factional disputes and hostilities. NYA participants will do well to keep their principal objectives before their eyes at all times and avoid becoming absorbed in intergroup hostilities.

⑥ Stock up with plenty of ATTACK!s now, so that you will have copies for all interested persons you meet in your campaign work.

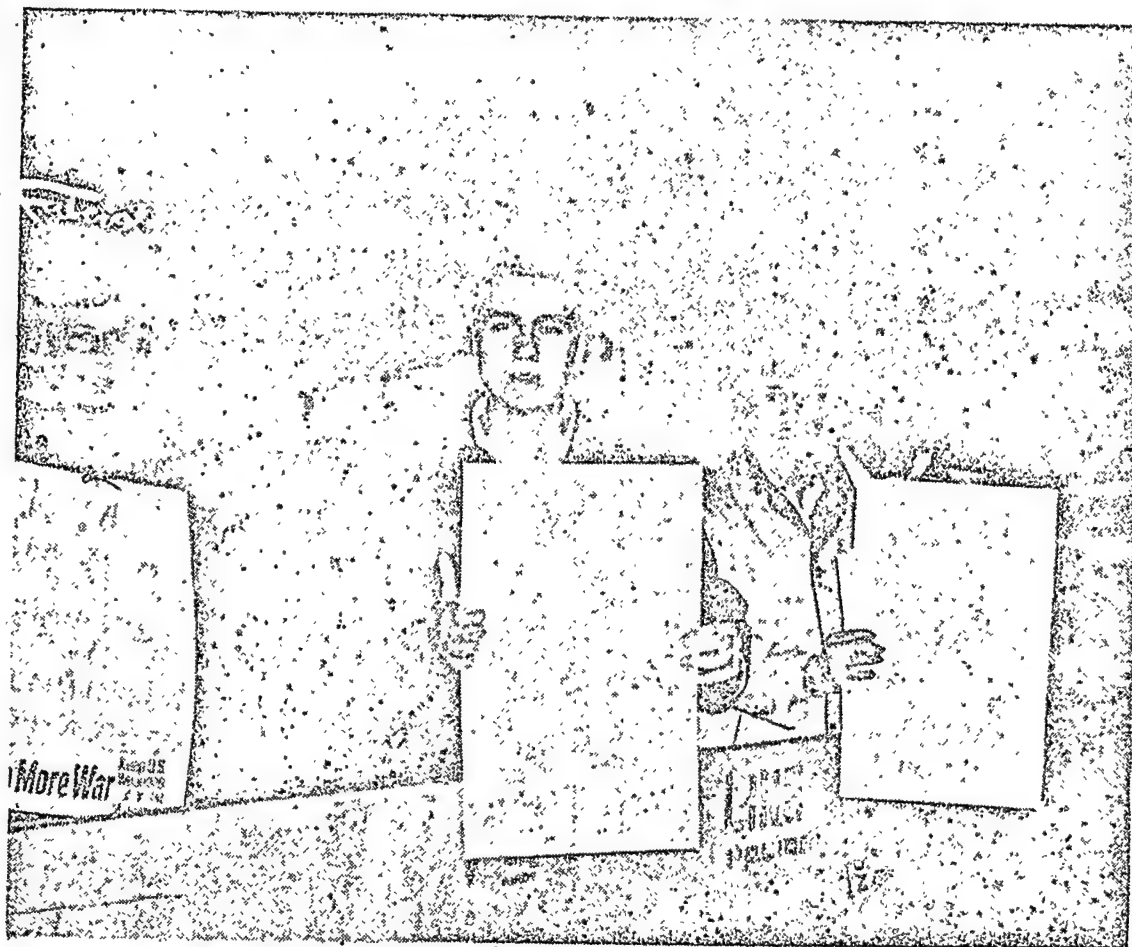
NYA Clashes With JDL in New York

When Golda Meier showed up at a United Jewish Appeal dinner in Manhattan December 11, ten NYA pickets were on hand to greet her. Their signs read "Golda Go Home!" and "NYA

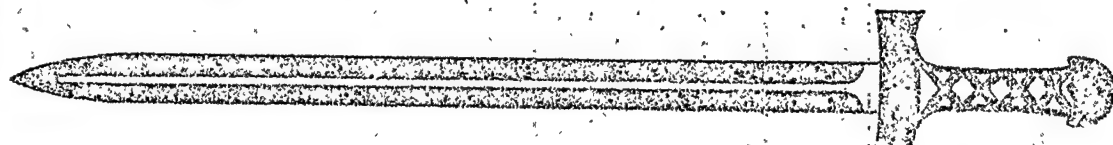
Says No to Zionists and Communists."

When approximately 30 spitting and hissing members of the Jewish Defense League, who were there to "defend" Golda,

became too obnoxious, one was squirted with tear gas. A brief scuffle ensued and police intervened, but there were no NYA arrests.



NYA PICKETS are held behind police line in NY demonstration against more US military involvement in Middle East.



2/14/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (¹⁵⁷⁻~~157-~~12589)
FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies, and for the Alexandria, Detroit and New York Offices, one copy each for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above regarding the February, 1972 (No. 9) issue of the NYA newspaper "Attack!"

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The enclosed information is being disseminated by WFO locally to U. S. Secret Service.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8)
- 1 - Alexandria (Enc. 1) (Info)
- 1 - Detroit (Enc. 1) (Info)
- 1 - New York (Enc. 1) (Info)
- ② - WFO
- ① - 157-2396 (PIERCE)

DMF:dm
(8)

b2
b7D

157-2396-90
Searched _____
Serialized lt
Indexed _____
Filed lt

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS BAW/AR

Date prepared

2/11/72

Date received

2/11/72

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Date of Report

Dictated _____ to _____

Date(s) of activity

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Brief description of activity or material

FEB., 1972 (NO. 9) ISSUE OF "ATTACK," AND

COVERING LETTER BY W.L. PIERCE.

File where original is located if not attached

157-2278-1A 51

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

INFORMANT HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST:

(7) WFO

1-157-2278 (NYA)

1-157-2278-1A

① 1-157-2396 (PIERCE)

1-157-3341

1-100-50124 (STATECRAFT)

1-100-40127 (LIBERTY LOBBY)

b2
b7D

INDEX

EDMUND BURKE SOCIETY

b6
b7C

Block Stamp

157-2396-91

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 14 1972	
FBI - WASH. FIELD OFFICE	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/27/03 BY 60262NLS/AAW/AB

EKP/file
(7)

DEPEW, RYKHUS & HARPER

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SUITE 630 BARR BUILDING
910 17TH STREET, N. W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

202 296-7066

SAMUEL H. DEPEW
DOUGLAS J. RYKHUS
JOHN O. HARPER

SAMUEL H. DEPEW
SUITE 201 AZAR BUILDING
GLEN BURNIE, MARYLAND 21061
301 768-7758

JOHN O. HARPER
10560 MAIN STREET
FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030
703 273-9338

February 17, 1972

Dr. Lloyd Elliot, President
George Washington University
2121 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20006

b6
b7C

Dear [REDACTED]

We are attorneys retained by Dr. William L. Pierce to represent him in regard to damages arising from physical violence by members of the audience he was addressing at the University Center.

Dr. Pierce was invited to speak at the University by [REDACTED] of the Political Affairs Committee. After an exchange of several letters and telephone discussions re suggest matter of the program, articles by Dr. Pierce, time and date, the 3rd of February at 8:00 p.m. was agreed upon as the date and time.

b6
b7C

Dr. Pierce arrived at the University, parked in the garage in the Marvin Center, as instructed by [REDACTED] and went to the designated room. He was met by [REDACTED] of the Program Board who introduced him. His address was never concluded. Heckling was followed by threats and physical violence in the form of bombs, fires and egg throwing. The University security force was called and upon their arrival Dr. Pierce was escorted from the area in order to avoid further damage and injury to him.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/ALB

157-2396-92

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 25 1972	
FBI-	D OFFICE

[REDACTED]

Received
from [REDACTED]
on 2/18/72
[REDACTED]


b2
b6
b7C
b7D

DEPEW, RYKHUS & HARPER
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

You are probably already aware of the incident through extensive coverage in the two issues of the Hatchet following the incident.

Dr. Pierce has retained us to protect his rights and to pursue any remedy he might have as a result of this assault and battery at the University Center. We believe it would be worthwhile for you to discuss this matter with us at this time, prior to our taking any further action on behalf of our client.

Very truly yours,


DOUGLAS J. RYKHUS
Attorney at Law

DR/t

Date prepared

2/22/72

Date received

2/9/72

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

b2

b6

b7C

b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

12/18/71

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

NSWPP ACTIVITY AND RELATED MATTERS

File where original is located if not attached

b2

b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

INFORMANT HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST.

INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE CAREFULLY PARAPHRASED TO
PROTECT A HIGHLY SENSITIVE SOURCE OF CONTINUING VALUE.

2-Baltimore (RM)

(1-157-552)

(1-157-6508)

1-Newark (RM)

(1-157-NSWPP)

2-Richmond (RM)

(1-157-)

(1-157-WILLIAM PIERCE)

⑤-WFO (By Courier)

(1-157-1)(NSWPP)

(1-157-)

(1-157-WILLIAM PIERCE)

(1-157-)

(1-157-)

6-Alexandria

(1-157-1)(NSWPP)

(1-157-17)

(1-157-16) (WILLIAM PIERCE)

(1-157-126)

(1-157-136)

INDEX to 157-1

WESTERN DESTINY BOOK
STORE. WDC

b6

b7C

WHITE SHIRT ORGANIZATION
"TRIUMPH OF THE WILL"

Block Stamp

157-2396-93	
SEARCHED <i>aw</i>	INDEXED <i>aw</i>
SERIALIZED <i>aw</i>	FILED <i>aw</i>
1972	
F. O.	
<i>One</i>	

b6

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/22/03 BY 60262 NLSBA/HB

WWH/krl

(16)

Subject: NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

December 18, 1971
Arlington, Virginia

The following information has been ascertained:

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] are said to have collaborated with Pierce during the "mutiny". These two men are believed to be residing [REDACTED]

The two men are said to be involved with the White Shirt Organization [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is said to have recently come out with a large booklist. [REDACTED] joined [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is a N.S. supporter in the Baltimore area.

[REDACTED] telephone number is [REDACTED].

b6
b7C
b7D

"Triumph of the Will" albums are made by Oakcrest of East Orange, New Jersey.

More information to follow.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

THE ABOVE IS A XEROXED COPY OF THE ORIGINAL INFORMANT
REPORT.

ALL NECESSARY ACTION WHICH SHOULD BE TAKEN IN CONNECTION
WITH THIS INFORMATION HAS BEEN TAKEN.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (157-2396)

DATE: 3/2/72

FROM : SA GERALD B. NOLAN

SUBJECT: DR. WILLIAM PIERCE
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

On 3/1/72, [] (see non-symbol source page attached) advised as follows: Captioned individual spoke at a George Washington University meeting on 2/3/72. There were approximately 25 individuals in his audience who heckled the speaker.

b2
b7D

Due to the harassment which PIERCE received he subsequently filed a civil suit against George Washington University. The source understands that George Washington University is also intending to name in the indictment following individuals who are known to be JDL activists in WDC, as the University feels they are responsible for the harassment which caused PIERCE to file a suit. These persons are identified by source as [] and DR. WILLIAM PERL (JDL Coordinator, WDC area).

b6
b7C

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED

6 WFO
(1 - 100-49605) (Info)
(1 - 105-107536) []
(1 - 105-107359) []
(1 - 105-107535) []
(1 - 105-104064) Dr Wm Perl

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 6026 ALS/BAJ/AB

b6
b7C

GBN:jak
(6)

157-2396-94

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 2 1972	
FBI - WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE	

[] []



WFO

ADMINISTRATIVE NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE

WFOmemo dated 3/2/72

Should information be disseminated, the identity of the source in this instance is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Further, in any dissemination his identity is to be protected by a T symbol and an FD 209 submitted to SA [REDACTED] on S-7 which will describe communication where the information is disseminated and listing [REDACTED] as the source.

b6
b7C
b7D

THIS PAGE IS TO BE RETAINED IN HEADQUARTERS CITY AT ALL TIMES

Date prepared

2/10/72

Date received

1/18/72

Received from (name or symbol number)

[REDACTED]

Received by

SA [REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)



in person



by telephone



by mail



orally



recording device



written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated r/d to mhl

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

1/18/72

Brief description of activity or material

[REDACTED] correspondence with NSWPP
1/5/71, found in files of [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

File where original is located if not attached

[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

2-New Orleans

[REDACTED]
(1-157-2965)

b2
b7D

1-Alexandria (157-1)(RM)

CHA:mhl
(3)

Copies sent to Richmond re Pierce
and Lloyd and WFO re Pierce & Lloyd

Copies sent to Jacksonville re
[REDACTED] and copies to Cleveland re
[REDACTED]

Copies made for:

157-20 [REDACTED]
157-17 [REDACTED]
157-16 (WILLIAM PIERCE)

157-317 [REDACTED]
157-624 [REDACTED]
157-310 [REDACTED]
157-22 [REDACTED]

Block Stamp

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 6026 NSL/AM/B

157-2396-95

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
1972	
ASH. F. O.	
[REDACTED]	

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

After reading your December 28 letter, I think you may just have the solution to a lot of problems up here in Arlington.

You stated:

(1) "The Party newspaper hasn't appeared in six months." If there are no more printing problems, it should be out later this month. I understand [REDACTED] has had his own printer problems, so you should know how that goes. However, if [REDACTED] can do as you write: "He swears that he can write and have printed a newspaper in one week, all by himself", then what is he doing in Louisiana? He should drop everything and come to Arlington to DO it. Koehl urgently stressed need to get someone to do just that at the Congress. He shouldn't just brag about it and then not do it. He is the solution to the newspaper problem. b6
b7C

(2) "There were no Yuletide cards this year." They would have had to be printed right after the Congress and I'm sure you remember what trouble Pierce and Lloyd were giving Koehl at that time. Both were trying surreptitiously to take over the Party. With such rats gnawing the foundations under you, you don't have time to think about Yuletide cards, or calendars. Speaking of the calendar, Pierce was supposed to get one out for 1970. After much prodding from Koehl he finally got a commemorative list ready as a substitute. With all the sabotage Koehl had going on around him it's only because of his tenacity that we still have George Lincoln Rockwell's party at all.

(3) "We should be able to get a printer to republish the book, White Power." Well, for God's sake, [REDACTED] if you can--do it! Find one--and the money will be made available. Don't you think Koehl has been trying for some time now? If you succeed with this project you will have done one of the biggest jobs ever done for the Party. Go to it! b6
b7C

(4) "We have no speaker traveling the country." Didn't you read the last few NS Bulletins? [REDACTED] was on the road speaking practically half the month--in addition to putting down little mutinies of self-proclaimed "Fuehrers". [REDACTED] of the Canadian party [REDACTED] during which time he has worn out his welcome every place he has been by mooching off people and driving them away. It might interest you to know that since [REDACTED] the number of supporters from Canada has shot way up. He has to find new feeding grounds now that the Canadian officials have threatened to take him [REDACTED] off welfare so he tried proclaiming himself the leader. [REDACTED] was too decent to go into this at the Congress--where [REDACTED] pledged his body and soul to [REDACTED] (and 2 months later stabbed him in the back). All one needs to do to see where [REDACTED] will go in the future is to check his record during the last [REDACTED] of the Canadian party. He reminds me of [REDACTED] but only obnoxious about it, and is just as effective. b6
b7C

(5) "The order department is still slow--out--or crossed-up on orders." If you will write me exactly what you have ordered recently and have not received, I will look on it personally. The order department was turned over to Lloyd, and now a lot of material is missing or stolen. Lloyd would never tell people when material was out-of-print, but he'd take their money whether the ordered material was available or not. If you'll notice in the NS Bulletins now, Koehl lists material no longer available. Another change since Lloyd was ousted: money is now redeemed when the order cannot be filled.

(6) "We are losing activists at a faster rate than we are gaining them." I'd like to know what "activists" the Party has lost recently. The only activity Pierce and Lloyd did was sabotage Commander Rockwell's party. Pierce was out to wreck the party. If you consider that a loss, I don't. Commander Rockwell knew this, and was planning to kick Pierce out a week before he was assassinated. I'm convinced that sooner or later evidence will be gotten to prove that Pierce was one of those behind the Commander's murder. And it wouldn't surprise me in the least if Lloyd didn't have something to do with it. As I've told you before, on the evening of the assassination, before Lloyd and Pierce had gotten together on their story about how they heard of it, they each told me a different story about where they were and how they heard of it! I will never forget that.

Is this the type of "activist" you think is a "loss" to Commander Rockwell's party? Pierce was about to be kicked out, and if Lloyd HAD been allowed to come back to Arlington, he would have "started from the bottom" as Commander Rockwell emphatically stressed when asked if he'd let Lloyd return. Commander Rockwell even refused to see Lloyd when he returned to the barracks to pick up his clothes, he was so disgusted with him after the way he walked out on the Commander in Richmond at the time when he was needed the most. The Commander never forgave him for that.

I realize you never knew all these rats as I did and it's therefore difficult, if not impossible, for you to see their real personalities. Getting rid of trash such as these people is a must for the Party's survival. Matt Koehl has kept Commander Rockwell's party as he would have wanted it--and there would be NO party if it were not for Matt Koehl. And I'm always wondering why he keeps up the struggle when he gets absolutely no thanks, but only complaints, and the perennial, "You should do so-and-so", "If I were you, I'd do it this way ...", etc. As Commander Rockwell used to tell these kind, "Then why haven't you done it?"

You also asked: "What about overseas?" Well, what about overseas? What have you heard that's any different from what it has been? I know of no changes. I'd like to hear from you about this.

You asked my assessment of the Movement. I have given it.

Now I would like to hear how you and [] can help. There's no doubt about it; if [] is as talented as you say, he should come to Arlington immediately. That would take care of the newspaper problem.

Let me know what you have ordered and have not received.

And most important, find a publisher for White Power.

Best wishes for the New Year!

3*

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-1050)

DATE: 3/3/72

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-1) -P-

SUBJECT: NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY (NSWPP)
EM - NSWPP
(OO:AX)

Re FD-306, dated 2/10/72, at New Orleans entitled,
[redacted] correspondence with NSWPP 1/5/71, found in
files of [redacted]

b6
b7C

Two copies each of the above referenced FD-306
being furnished recipient offices where indicated for
information in connection with investigation of subjects
in respective divisions.

- 2 - Cleveland (Enc. 2) (RM)
(1-157-[redacted])
- 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2) (RM)
(1-157-1945) [redacted]
- 1 - New Orleans (157-2965) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Richmond (Enc. 2) (RM)
(1-157-93) [redacted]
(1-157-1673) (WILLIAM PIERCE)
- (2) - WFO (Enc. 2) (By Courier)
(1-157-548) [redacted]
(1-157-2396) (WILLIAM PIERCE)
- 8 - Alexandria
(1-157-1) (NSWPP)
(1-157-20) [redacted]
(1-157-17) [redacted]
(1-157-16) (WILLIAM PIERCE)
(1-157-317) [redacted]
(1-157-624) [redacted]
(1-157-310) [redacted]
(1-157-22) [redacted]

b6
b7C

WWH:SW
(17)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60262 NLS/BAM/AB

157-2396-96

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAR 1972	
ASH. F. O.	

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, BALTIMORE

DATE: 3/6/72

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
OO: WFO

Enclosed for recipient offices are two (2) copies
each of [redacted]

On February 15, 1972, Assistant United States
Attorney JOSEPH A. FISHER, EDVA, made available [redacted]

[redacted] 18304 Sharon Drive, Triangle, Virginia,
the residence of subject. [redacted] were
obtained by subpoena directed to [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Recipient offices ascertain identities of the

[redacted]
indicated. Conduct indices check, credit, and criminal,
where appropriate and other additional investigation to
ascertain if subscribers are involved in extremist activities
or involvement with explosives, weapons, or other related
activity. Advise WFO of results of investigation.

- 2 - Baltimore (Encl. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Encl. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Philadelphia (Encl. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Richmond (Encl. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Sacramento (Encl. 2) (RM)
- ② - WFO (Encl. 2) (By Courier)
- 2 - Alexandria

WWH:mlm
(14)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267AL/BAW/AB

157-2396-97

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAR 8 1972	
FBI - WASH. F. O.	



Washington, D. C. 20535
March 15, 1972

**WILLIAM L. PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE**

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On February 10, 1972, a confidential informant with whom contact has been insufficient to assess reliability, but who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised concerning an appearance by Doctor William L. Pierce, Executive Director of the NYA, on the campus of George Washington University, Washington, D.C. (WDC), on February 3, 1972. According to the source, Pierce allegedly was assaulted by Jewish activists while on the campus to address a meeting of students interested in political affairs. The source indicated that the NYA was considering legal action against the University and the individual who had invited Pierce to speak at the meeting based upon the contention that Pierce had been lured onto the campus of George Washington University for the purpose of perpetrating an assault upon him.

A second confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on February 24, 1972, that an attorney representing Pierce had been in contact with officials of George Washington University in regard to damages and injuries allegedly sustained by Pierce during his appearance on February 3, 1972.

- 9 - Bureau
- 1 - Secret Service

(4) - WFO

(14) (1-100-49605 (JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE))

EKT: [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267N/lea/ha

157-2396-98
Searched [initials]
Serialized [initials]
Indexed [initials]
Filed [initials]

WILLIAM L. PIERCE

A third confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on March 1, 1972, that as a result of civil action by Pierce against George Washington University, the University planned to name the following individuals who are known to be involved in activities of the Jewish Defense League in the WDC, area as co-defendants in the suit, since university officials feel that they were responsible for the harassment which Pierce may have suffered on the campus of George Washington University: [redacted] and Doctor William Perl.

b6
b7C

The Jewish Defense League (JDL) founded in 1968 is composed primarily of young Jewish militants who consider themselves as defenders of "Jewish rights". Demonstrations attempting to dramatize the Jewish problem in Russia and similar demonstrations against Arab establishments have often resulted in violence. Rabbi Meir Kahane, founder and National Director, has stated publicly on many occasions that violence is sometimes necessary to accomplish JDL aims.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DIRECTOR, FBI

3/15/72

SAC, WFO

WILLIAM L. PIERCE
EXTREMIST MATTER -NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-6353)
(WFO file 157-2396) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-12589)
(WFO file 157-2278) (P)

Re WFO airtel and LHM dated 2/11/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above which contains information concerning possible legal action being initiated by Doctor WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), Washington, D.C., against George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

The confidential informant and sources referred to in the enclosed LHM are as follows: first, [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted] second, [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted] and third, [redacted] who furnished information to SA GERALD B. NOLAN.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

For the information of the Bureau, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] on 3/8/72 that the attorney for PIERCE feels that PIERCE can make a prima facie case in his favor merely on the basis of the report of the incident of February 3, 1972, appearing in "The Hatchet", George Washington University student publication, in its issue of February 7, 1972. The informant said that it is felt PIERCE will receive a small financial settlement from George Washington University in order that the university can avoid a law suit over the matter.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

3 - Bureau (Enc.9)

4 - WFO (157-100-49605) (JEWISH DEFENCE LEAGUE)

EKP:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NCS/BA/AS

157-2396-99
Searched [redacted]
Serialized [redacted]
Indexed [redacted]
Filed [redacted]

b2
b7D

WFO 157-2396

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated
by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16)

DATE: 3/17/72

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (157-1673) --RUC-

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE
EM-NYA

(OO - WFO)

Re Alexandria letter to Richmond dated 1/31/72 and
Alexandria letter to Baltimore dated 3/6/72.

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [redacted] at Fredericksburg, Virginia:

On 2/10/72, [redacted] Abels Gun
Shop, 726 Caroline Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia,
advised that he is not acquainted with either WILLIAM
LUTHER PIERCE or [redacted] and advised that he
has no recollection of selling any guns to either of
these individuals. He advised he can recall no telephone
conversation with either.

b6
b7C

[redacted] made available his sales logs for all gun
sales for the years 1971 and 1972. These logs were
reviewed and no record located of any type gun sales to
either PIERCE.

b6
b7C

On 2/15/72, [redacted] Chesley's Tackle
Shop, 630 Pelham Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia,
advised that he is not acquainted with either WILLIAM
LUTHER PIERCE or [redacted] and he has no
recollection of selling any guns to either. He advised
he can recall no telephone conversation with either individual.

b6
b7C

[redacted] sales logs for all
gun sales for the years 1971 and 1972. These logs were

- 3 - Alexandria (2 - 157-16) (1 - 157-27) (NYA)
- ③ - WFO (② - 157-2396) (1 - 157-2278) (NYA)
- 3 - Richmond (2 - 157-1673) (1 - 157-2666) (NYA)

JWE:jbp
(9)

157-2396-100 ✓

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAR 20 1972	
SH. F. O.	

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60262ALS/BAW/12



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

RH 157-1673

reviewed and no record located of any type of gun sales to either PIERCE.

LEADS:

ALEXANDRIA

AT ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA

Will advise ATFD of the negative nature of the inquiry at Abels Gun Shop and Chesley's Tackle Shop.

RICHMOND

AT FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

Will cover leads set forth in Alexandria letter to Baltimore dated 3/6/72.

Washington, D. C. 20535
March 20, 1972

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On March 8, 1972, a confidential informant with whom contact has been insufficient to assess reliability but who is in a position to furnish reliable information made available a copy of the March, 1972, (Number 10), issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by the NYA. On page six of this publication appears the fifth in a series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes." The subject of the "Revolutionary Notes" article in the March, 1972, issue of "Attack!" is "Target Selection." This article is quoted in part as follows:

"Proper targets, rather than the wild-eyed bolsheviks throwing bombs or the Zionist agitators arrogantly making demands, are the public figures clearly identified in the peoples' minds with both the System and unpopular policies: a federal judge who has just issued a major busing decision, a White

Attachments (2)
8 - Bureau (157-12589)
1 - U..S. Secret Service
1 - Alexandria (157-27) (Info) E
1 - Los Angeles (Info)
④ - WFO
① - 100-49605) (JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE)
① - 157-2396) (PIERCE)

EKP:fap (15) fap

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267 JLS/STW/STW

157-2396-101
Searched pdn
Serialized pdn
Indexed pdn
Filed pdn

b2
b7D

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE.

(sic) school board chairman who has sold his own race down the river, an Equal Employment Opportunities Commission official who is currently in the news, an editor of the Washington Post or the New York Times during a period of controversy over the bias of the media, a state legislator sponsoring a gun-control legislation.

"Of all the inanimate targets available, perhaps the best are the physical facilities of the System's opinion-control media: newspaper presses, transmitters, antenna towers. On a smaller scale: newspaper deliver trucks, theatres, showing neo-liberal propaganda films, mobile TV units."

The above "Revolutionary Notes" article has been reproduced and is attached hereto.

Also appearing in the March, 1972, (Number 10), issue of "Attack!" is a section on page four captioned "NYA in Action," which describes NYA activities in Los Angeles, California, and Washington, D. C. This section has been reproduced and is attached hereto.

The above informant previously advised on February 19, 1972, that the NYA was considering legal action against The George Washington University, Washington, D. C., on the basis of the alleged assault upon Dr. William L. Pierce, Executive Director of NYA, during a speaking engagement at the university.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES

5

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Target Selection

An urban guerrilla can display genuine engineering brilliance in the preparation and deployment of his weapons and destructive devices and heroic courage in their use, yet still be largely ineffective if he makes a poor choice of targets against which to direct his efforts.

The basic principle governing target selection is this: the urban guerrilla is, except in the very last stage of a revolution, not waging a war of materiel and personnel attrition against the System, but a psychological war. No matter how large the casualty ratio is, a guerrilla force cannot defeat the System until a psychological barrier has been erected between the System and the general population.

Thus, the question which must be asked in considering the desirability of any revolutionary

act is not so much, "How large a physical loss will this inflict on the System?" but more "What will the public reaction be to this?" (Physical losses to the System do, of course, become an increasingly important consideration as the revolution advances.)

Churches Usually Taboo

As an example, the bombing of a synagogue or the burning of a church frequented by leftist activists serves more to relieve the frustrations of the bombers or burners than to advance the revolution, unless the particular synagogue or church has already received such wide notoriety as a result of activities carried on there that it has become almost a symbol in the public mind for such activity. Then its destruction will be viewed by the public as an attack on the thing symbolized.

Because something is notorious to the guerrilla contemplating an attack on it, however, does not mean it is notorious to the public. This was the mistake of the Jewish Marxists who bombed several large office buildings in New York in 1970, wrecking the offices of Mobil Oil, IBM, and General Telephone. They supposed that they were attacking the hated "military-industrial complex." But the man on the street missed the point altogether, because he, unlike the

Marxist cultists, doesn't lie awake nights stewing about the military-industrial complex. To him the bombings were senseless criminal acts, without ideological significance.

Red attacks on campus ROTC installations, on the other hand, clearly have symbolic significance in the minds of most students, who have already been heavily dosed with anti-military propaganda.

Enemy Disorders Wake Up Our People

Another error in target selection is attacking symptoms rather than sources. When Blacks are rioting or Reds are demonstrating, it may be tempting to single out one of the leaders involved as an assassination target. And, indeed, killing a key leader might put a substantial crimp in a particular demonstration or planned disorder. But does that serve our purpose?

It should always be kept in mind that the real enemy is the System which has spawned anti-White riots and anti-American demonstrations, rather than the participants immediately involved in those activities. When we take the long view of things, we can see that public disorders caused by Blacks or Zionists or communists often serve our purpose better than they serve theirs.

Newspapers, TV

Proper targets, rather than the wild-eyed bolsheviks throwing bombs or the Zionist agitators arrogantly making demands, are the public figures clearly identified in the people's minds with both the System and unpopular policies: a federal judge who has just issued a major busing decision, a White school board chairman who has sold his own race down the river, an Equal Employment Opportunities Commission official who is currently in the news, an editor of the Washington Post or the New York Times during a period of controversy over the bias of the media, a state legislator sponsoring gun-control legislation.

Of all the inanimate targets available, perhaps the best are the physical facilities of the System's opinion-control media: newspaper presses, transmitters, antenna towers. On a smaller scale: newspaper delivery trucks, theatres showing neo-liberal propaganda films, mobile TV units.

At this stage, every target struck should symbolize, in the public mind, some aspect of the System. The citizenry may not sympathize, but they will begin losing confidence in the System. That is the first step.

In the next issue: the perfect Molotov.

NYA in

ACTION

More Clashes with Jewish Defense League

NYA members have had two more clashes in recent weeks with the Jewish Defense League, one in Washington and one in Los Angeles. Fortunately, no NYA casualties were sustained.

The JDL is an organization of Jewish underworld types whose

avowed aim is to use force to crush any opposition to Jewish policies in America. Although their principal news coverage to date has dealt with their harassment of Soviet diplomats (including shooting at Russian children in New York) in an

attempt to maintain special privileges for Soviet Jews, they have also directed their criminal efforts against a number of American patriots and patriotic organizations.

The JDL has been particularly arrogant in cities like Washington, New York, and Los Angeles, where Jewish control of the courts gives them effective immunity from legal prosecution. As an example, although 40 JDL members were arrested following a Los Angeles disorder in which Jews attacked NYA member Ed Kessinger with broken bottles, all were later released by police.

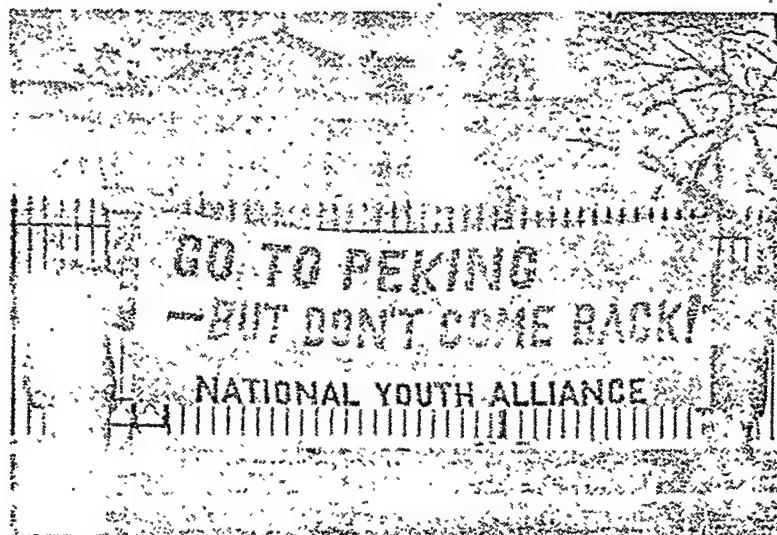
Assault at George Washington U

When Dr. William Pierce gave an invited lecture to students at George Washington University in Washington on February 3, he was assaulted by approximately two dozen JDL members who hurled eggs and tear gas grenades and set the carpeting in the lecture hall afire. No Jews were arrested.

The head JDL thug, Rabbi Meir Kahane, has again devoted an article in the Jewish Press to a denunciation of NYA as a particularly dangerous "fascist" organization. Comments in recent issues of *ATTACK!* about Henry Kissinger's role in the U.S. government have particularly incensed Kahane. The JDL literally froths with hatred of anyone who criticizes Kissinger the Untouchable.



When JDL picketed a right-wing organization in the Los Angeles suburb of El Monte recently, NYA showed up to counter-picket. JDL attacked NYA sign-carrier with broken bottles.



A blizzard was raging in the nation's capital February 19 as Nixon was flying to Peking, but that didn't keep NYA members from expressing their sentiments in a demonstration at the White House.

Members Should Buy ATTACK!

One of the most important NYA activities, and one in which every NYA member should participate, is the dissemination of the NYA message to new people via our printed materials — primarily ATTACK! This should be a serious and regular activity rather than an occasional thing.

Some members will have an

opportunity to sell or give away more ATTACK!s than other members, but a reasonable minimum goal which each member should be able to meet without undue difficulty is the distribution of 10 copies of each issue.

Use the order form on page 3 for convenience.

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

3/20/72

SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies, and for the Alexandria and Los Angeles Offices, one copy each for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above which contains information concerning the March, 1972, (Number 10), issue of the National Youth Alliance (NYA) publication, "Attack!"

The confidential informant mentioned in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted] on 2/10/72, and 3/8/72.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

A copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to the United States Secret Service.

For information of the Bureau, data concerning the attack upon WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of NYA, at George Washington University, Washington, D. C., during February 1972, has been reported in a separate communication.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8)
- 1 - Alexandria (157-27) (Enc. 1) (Info)
- 1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (Info)
- ④ - WFO
(1-100-49605) (JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE)
(1-157-2396) (PIERCE)

EKP:fap
(8)

fap

E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60262NLS/BAW/AB

b2
b7D

157-2396-102
Searched *adm*
Serialized *adm*
Indexed *adm*
Filed

SAC, WFO (157-2396)

3/20/72

SAC, BALTIMORE (157-3801) P

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM-NYA
OO: WFO

Re Alexandria letter to WFO dated 11/30/71.

Baltimore conducted investigation on subscribers
of two Maryland telephone numbers listed in referenced letter

[REDACTED]
Baltimore indices negative on [REDACTED] Investigation con-
ducted in Anne Arundel County by SA [REDACTED] at the Anne
Arundel County PD, Millersville, Md., failed to reveal either
an arrest of conviction record identifiable with subject.
Inquiries made at Intelligence Division, Anne Arundel County
PD, failed to reveal any information re [REDACTED] Check
of Credit Bureau on 1/26/72 by SA [REDACTED] was also negative re
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

The second telephone number, 301-942-9595, is listed
to Computer Marketing Industry, Inc., 10808 Connecticut Ave.,
Kensington, Maryland. Baltimore indices negative re this
Incorporation.

Baltimore is presently conducting investigation on
Maryland phone numbers listed in Alexandria letter to Baltimore
dated 3/6/72, captioned same as referenced letter.

② WFO (RM)
2 - Baltimore
WVD:lmk
(4)

157-2396-103

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAR 21 1972	
FBI - WASH. F. O.	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB

Date prepared

3/17/72

Date received

3/9/72

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☒ orally

☐ recording device

☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

3/16/72

Steno

Dictated

Transcribed

3/17/72

Authenticated
by Informant

Date of Report

3/9/72

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding NSRP activities
Washington, D. C., area 2/18-19/72, and
related matters.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

Information herein if disseminated must be paraphrased to protect
sensitive nature of source of continuing value.

1-Baltimore (157-NSRP)(Info)(RM)

2-Newark (1-157-NSRP)(1-157-
(RM)

2-Philadelphia (157-NSRP)(RM)

3-Richmond (1-157-NSRP)(RM)

(1-157-
(1-157-WILLIAM PIERCE)

2-Savannah (1-157-NSRP)(RM)

(1-157-J. B. STONER)

③-WFO (1-157-NSRP)(By Courier)

(1-157-WILLIAM PIERCE)

(1-157-
(PH)

7-Alexandria (1-157-50)(NSRP)

(1-157-107)

(1-157-16)(WILLIAM PIERCE)

(1-157-82)

(1-157-588)

(1-157-19)

INDEX

(PH)
(PH)

Block Stamp

157-2396-104
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....

1972
H. F. O.

b2
b7D

WWH:SW
(20)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/21/03 BY 60267 NS/BA

b6
b7C

March 9, 1972

J. B. Stoner, National NSRP leader from Georgia, traveled to the Washington, D. C., area on February 18, 1972. He is reportedly running for the U. S. Senate on the NSRP slate in Georgia. He flew up alone from Georgia on February 18, 1972, and stayed at the George Mason Hotel in Alexandria, Virginia. The purpose of his trip was to present an NSRP petition to the U. S. Congress protesting President Nixon's trip to mainland China, and calling for his impeachment. Later, on February 18, 1972, he met with

[redacted]
[redacted] at the George Mason Hotel in Alexandria who drove up in his truck. Also, [redacted]

[redacted] met them at the hotel on that date. A woman named Mrs. Colm (phonetic) from Philadelphia area also was at the hotel and believed stayed there a night or so. She met with Stoner and the NSRP group. She is in her 70's and reportedly once had cancer, was cured and now claims "the Jews" are withholding pertinent medical facts from the public as to the cure for the disease which they possess. She has reportedly written a book along these lines. They met to plan their activities regarding the presenting of the petition.

b6
b7C
b7D

The group went to Washington, D. C., on February 18, 1972, and at 3:30 P.M., reportedly presented the petition against the President's trip to China to the Clerk of the House. The Clerk was said to have accepted same and said it would be read on the floor.

On February 19, 1972, the group composed of [redacted]

[redacted] (first name unknown) Colm (phonetic) and possibly others, met at the George Mason Hotel in the morning. They were to hold a rally in front of the White House on that date. They checked out of the hotel, called various press agencies regarding their intended rally, and traveled to the Washington Monument grounds at 12:00 P.M. to assemble for the rally. Eight or ten others showed up there..

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] NSRP affiliate from [redacted] appeared as did William Pierce of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), who was previously expelled from the National Socialist White People's Party, Arlington, Virginia. Another to appear was [redacted] formerly with the National Socialist White People's Party. [redacted] often makes signs for the Party.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] (phonetic) who seems very interested in the NSRP also appeared as did another woman who could not stay. The group then drove to Lafayette Park across from the White House. Two other NSRP individuals from [redacted] and two

from [] appeared to take part. Those from [] were reported to be named [] (phonetic) and [] is said to be the [] and a good speaker. Also with the [] group was [] (phonetic) and one [] (last name unknown), perhaps from []

b6
b7C
b7D

The four came down to Washington on the train together to participate. Also, an NSRP affiliate from [] named [] (last name unknown) appeared. [] who was once with the National Socialist White People's Party appeared and stood around the area. The group of about ten or twelve began picketing about 1:00 P.M., in front of the White House. A policeman told them their permit was for picketing at Lafayette Park and not at the White House. So the group moved to Lafayette Park.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] (phonetic) had obtained the permit for the rally. For the next 35 to 40 minutes the group paraded, carrying signs, and portesting the President's trip to China. Among those picketing were J. B. Stoner, []

b6
b7C
b7D

[] and [] (phonetic); William Pierce took pictures of the group. After the picketing was discontinued, during which

several photographs were made by the press, the group went to a Lutheran church they called the "Cathedral" in Georgetown on Wisconsin Avenue. [redacted] (phonetic) made arrangements for the use of the church through her friend. It was said if the friend knew the church was to be used by the NSRP, permission to use it would not have been granted. They obtained something to eat before going to the church and arrived there about 6:30 P.M. During the subsequent program, J. B. Stoner spoke as did [redacted] and Mrs. Colm (phonetic). Stoner and [redacted] spoke about the President's trip to China, about patriotism and beliefs of the NSRP. [redacted] is a good speaker and tends to arouse an audience. Stoner seemed only fair as a speaker and was not as impressive as [redacted]. [redacted] Mrs. Colm (phonetic) spoke at length about her book on the cancer matter. [redacted] William Pierce, and [redacted] were introduced. [redacted] introduced Stoner.

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

It was rumored the NSRP is trying to get [redacted] to be the NSRP organizer [redacted] William Pierce's reason for being present was not quite clear and his association with the NSRP, if any, is not known. [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] (phonetic) reportedly has a nice home in [redacted] and is a very ardent supporter of the NSRP. She seems to have some wealth in her background. After the speeches were over, the group departed for their respective areas of residence. A "glamorous type" woman, middle-aged and quite attractive, appeared to drive Stoner to the airport for a return flight to Atlanta that evening. Her identity was not disclosed.

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared

3/21/72

Date received

3/8/72

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

"ATTACK!" (NO. 10), MARCH 1972; LEAFLET,

"AFTER FIFTY YEARS"; LEAFLET, "THE NEGROES

GIFT TO PORTUGAL"

File where original is located if not attached

157-2278-1A

53

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

INFORMANT HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST.

(5) WFO

1-157-2278 (NYA)

1-157-2278-1A

① 157-2396 (PIERCE)

1-100-49605 (JDL)

b2
b7D

INDEX

b6
b7C

Block Stamp

157-2396-105

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 23 1972	
FIELD OFFICE	

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB

EKP/jca
(5)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (157-2396)

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (157-6459) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
(OO:WFO)

DATE: 3/27/72

Re Alexandria letter to Baltimore, 3/6/72,
and Philadelphia letter to WFO, 12/14/71.

Telephone #215-886-2929 is a public telephone listed in Bell Telephone Directory for Philadelphia, Pa., which list that this number is listed to a studio for UTAF-TV, Channel 29, Township Line and York Roads, Jenkintown, Pa.

Channel 29 is a UHF Channel in Philadelphia metropolitan area.

This office is not in possession of any information indicating a member of the NYA is associated with Channel 29 or any information of an extreme right wing group being associated or affiliated with Channel 29.

Because of the nature of the listing for above telephone number, no further investigation will be conducted.

- 2 - WFO (157-2396)
1 - Philadelphia (157-6459)

AJG:tg
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267MS/K

157-2396-106

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAR 27 1972	
F. B. I.	

12/29

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (157-2396)

DATE: 3/23/72

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE
EM - NYA
OO: WFO

Re Alexandria letters dated 11/30/71, and
3/6/72.

Review of the Haines 1972 Washington City and
Suburban Telephone Directory, except where indicated
otherwise, disclosed the following subscribers to the
telephone numbers set forth in referenced Alexandria
letters dated 11/30/71, and 3/6/72:

Telephone Number

Subscriber

--

703-549-6540

H. R. WHARTON INSURANCE COMPANY
HENRY R. WHARTON, INC.
HENRY R. WHARTON, III
107 North Fairfax Street
Alexandria, Virginia

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

--

703-690-1161

Lorton Auto Parts
Lorton, Virginia

703-780-4988

A.A.A.A. Company
10212 Richmond Highway
Lorton, Virginia (auto supplies)

- 2 - WFO (By Courier)
3 - Alexandria
(2 - 157-16)

WWH:mim
(5)

b2
b7D

157-2396-167	
SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAR 27 1972	
F. B. I.	

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/22/03 BY 60267NLS/DAW/4



AX 157-16

Telephone Number

Subscriber

--

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

703-329-5777

RICHARD COTTENS
~~"Conservative Viewpoint"~~
North Sterling, Virginia

--

703-354-1234

Allstate Insurance Company
5701 Landmark Shopping Center
Alexandria, Virginia

703-525-3838

Tammy's Duplicating & Printing
1015 West Highland Avenue
Arlington, Virginia
Tr'ops Tamara Printing
Arlington, Virginia

The above telephone numbers were set forth
in referenced Alexandria letter dated November 30, 1971.

703-527-8700

Arlington, Virginia, Post Office
(Ascertained by direct dialing)

703-549-8722

Fairfax County Journal,
Journal Newspapers
Alexandria Journal
Arlington Journal
331 North Fairfax Street
Alexandria, Virginia

703-525-3838

Tammy's Duplicating & Printing
1015 North Highland Avenue
Arlington, Virginia
Trops Tamara Printing
Arlington, Virginia
(See above)

AX 157-16

Telephone Number

Subscriber

--	--

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

703-836-7668

Virginia State Motor Vehicles
930 North Henry Street
Alexandria, Virginia

703-549-8722

Fairfax County Journal
ET AL (see above)
331 North Fairfax Street
Alexandria, Virginia

703-548-1418

Newsletter Press;
Publication Management
515 Wythe Street
Alexandria, Virginia

The above telephone numbers were set forth
in referenced Alexandria letter dated 3/6/72.

No additional investigation regarding the
above being conducted by Alexandria unless requested by
WFO as Office of Origin.

AX 157-16

The indices of the Alexandria Office contain no pertinent information regarding the above not already available to WFO. WFO check indices regarding the above where appropriate.

SAC, WFO (157-2278)

March 28, 1972

SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA

On 3/28/72, the following information was furnished to SA [REDACTED] by [REDACTED] (protect identity - characterize as having been contacted insufficiently to assess reliability but in a position to furnish reliable information):

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The informant stated that he believed Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), had received a settlement in connection with his threatened law suit against George Washington University for personal injury and damages. He said this opinion was based upon the fact that PIERCE appeared to have come into some money recently, and he can conceive of no other source from which PIERCE might receive any substantial sum of money.

The source said that PIERCE has recently resumed an association with LOUIS T. BYERS, former president of NYA, whom the source describes as a drunkard and a "con" man. The source believes that BYERS is collecting unemployment compensation although gainfully employed. He added that in addition to his carousing with BYERS, PIERCE appears to be squandering money on inconsequential items. He said that he was very much concerned because the NYA is in critical financial condition, and PIERCE has many creditors, including [REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED] bring a law suit against PIERCE in order to recover the money owed [REDACTED] by PIERCE.

5 - WFO

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- (1) - 157-2396) (PIERCE)
- (1) - 157-3239) (BYERS)
- (1) - 157-2765) [REDACTED]

EKP:ekp
(5)

157-2396-108

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI-WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/MAW/AD

The informant stated that since PIERCE began showing signs of newly acquired affluence, PIERCE has been more

[redacted] The informant feels that PIERCE may have [redacted] PIERCE is advertising for an office secretary at the present time. The informant said he is convinced that what PIERCE

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] The informant mentioned casually that [redacted]

[redacted] forced out of the NYA by PIERCE.

The informant further advised on 3/28/72 that he is acquainted with [redacted] a former member or supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party (Nazi Party) of Arlington, Va. The source said that [redacted] became very friendly for a while [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] He said that [redacted] was also on the NYA mailing list for a while, but was taken off by PIERCE because of [redacted] history of affiliation with the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP). He stated that thereafter, [redacted] no longer [redacted] but [redacted] once in a while when PIERCE is not around. The source received the impression that [redacted] was disgusted with the trend of the "right-wing" movement. The source also believes that [redacted] has now re-established his former relationship with the NSWPP.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-7245) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE aka
EM-NYA
(OO:WFO)

DATE: 3/27/72

On 3/23/72, [redacted]

[redacted] advised SA [redacted]

[redacted] that (212) 824-4000 is subscribed to by the following:

b6
b7C
b7D

Business Envelope Manufacturing
Commercial Envelope Manufacturing
IRA Inc.,
2350 Lafayette Avenue
Bronx, New York

Mylet of 1/31/72, identified the subscriber of
212 679-0392 as:

Foundation Consultants
230 Park Avenue
New York, New York
15th Floor

In view of the identity of the subscriber no
further investigation is being conducted.

- ② - Alexandria (RM)
1 - New York

GAJ:lh
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60261 DLS/PAW/PO

157-2396-109
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
APR 3 1972
FBI - WASH. F. O.

157-16-991
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
ALEXANDRIA

b6
b7C



SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16)

4/17/72

SAC, SACRAMENTO (157-2192) (RUC)

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
OO: WFO

Re: Alet to Baltimore, 3/6/72, and SClet to WFO,
1/24/72.

Enclosed for Alexandria is a copy of reSClet,
which sets forth background data regarding subscriber to
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

2 - Alexandria (Enc. 1) (RM)
② - WFO (157-2396) (RM)
1 - Sacramento
WAN:epg
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60263NCS/KW/12

157-2396-110

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
APR 19 1972	
FBI - WASH. F. O.	

[Handwritten signature]

4/19/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka

EM-NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-6353)

(AXfile 157-16)

(BAfile 157-3801)

✓(WFOfile 157-2396) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

EM-NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-12589)

(AXfile 157-27)

(BAfile 157-

(WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

For the information of the Baltimore Office, Dr. WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, former Information Officer of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP) of Arlington, Virginia, is currently Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), Washington, D.C., (WDC), an extremist white youth organization. A WFO informant alleged during 1971 that incendiary devices obtained by the informant emanated from PIERCE through an intermediary. This information was furnished to the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division of the Internal Revenue Service for investigation.

3-Bureau

2-Alexandria (Info)

3-Baltimore

3-WFO

[Redacted]

EKP:sjd
(11)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 66267NLS/BAW/AS

157-2396-111

Searched	_____
Serialized	_____ <i>lml</i>
Indexed	_____
Filed	_____ <i>lme</i>

b2
b7D

WFO

On 4/18/72, [redacted] (protect identity; characterize as having been contacted insufficiently to assess reliability but in a position to furnish reliable information) advised as follows:

b2
b7D

The informant advised that NYA Headquarters, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC, is also the mailing address for ECO Labs, and that ECO Labs is a fictitious entity used by PIERCE as a mail drop for receiving certain chemicals and laboratory paraphernalia.

The informant stated that at about the time PIERCE began preparing a series of articles for publication in the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", entitled "Revolutionary Notes", which purported to instruct readers how to build, deploy and detonate simple incendiary and explosive devices, ECO Labs began to receive shipments from dealers in scientific equipment at Baltimore, Maryland. These suppliers were identified by the informant as VWR Scientific, 5-31 N. Haven Street, Baltimore, Maryland, 21224, and Wills Scientific (address not furnished). These firms allegedly advertize themselves as dealers in laboratory supplies, equipment, chemicals and others.

The informant surmises that PIERCE, who is said to have been educated as a physicist, actually obtained the materials needed to experiment with the devices and techniques described in "Revolutionary Notes" before the articles were published in "Attack!". The informant felt quite certain, however, that these experiments did not take place at NYA Headquarters in WDC. The informant did not know where these experiments might have occurred or who might have participated therein, but noted that PIERCE has some professional associates upon whom he could call for technical advice.

The informant indicated that shipments to ECO Labs were addressed to Mr. WILLIAM PIERCE, Purchasing Agent. The informant did not believe that materials for the above ex-

WFO

periments were received in sufficient quantities to produce incendiary and explosive devices for distribution to prospective buyers. The informant noted that although "Revolutionary Notes" began to appear in "Attack!" during the summer of 1971, PIERCE obtained control of the NYA in approximately November, 1970.

Due to the highly sensitive position of [] and his as yet unproved reliability, it is recommended that investigation of this matter be discreetly conducted by the Baltimore Office and that the results thereafter be disseminated by WFO with appropriate regard for the security of the informant.

b2
b7D

LEAD

BALTIMORE

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. Will identify VWR Scientific, 5-31 N. Haven Street, Baltimore, Maryland, 21224, and Wills Scientific, Baltimore, Maryland, and make appropriate discreet inquiries to determine the nature and quantities of shipments by these firms to ECO Labs, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC, Attention: Mr. WILLIAM PIERCE, Purchasing Agent, since November, 1970, and furnish results of investigation to the Bureau and WFO.

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will report information from [] and the results of investigation by the Baltimore Office in form suitable for dissemination, if appropriate.

b2
b7D

Washington, D.C. 20535
April 19, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth for (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On April 18, 1972, a confidential informant who has been contacted insufficiently to assess his reliability but who is in a position to furnish reliable information advised as follows:

William Luther Pierce, former Information Officer of the National Socialist White People's Party who currently is Executive Director of the NYA in Washington, D.C. (WDC), intends to visit Toronto, Ontario, Canada on April 29, 1972, in order to attend a function of an organization known as Western God. This organization reportedly was formerly known as the Edmund Burke Society and is headed by one D. C. Andrews. The function which Pierce plans to attend is to be held at 7:00 p.m. on April 29, 1972, at 125 Broadview Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

- 10- Bureau (157-6353)
- 2- Alexandria (157-16)
- 3- WFO (157-2396)

b2
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EKP:cb (15)
[Signature]

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

DECLASSIFIED BY 60262 M/S/DAW/MB
ON 8/21/03

157-2396
157-2396-112
Searched *[initials]*
Serialized *[initials]*
Indexed *[initials]*
Filed *[initials]*

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP), also known as The American Nazi Party, American Nazis, and the George Lincoln Rockwell Party, was organized on February 26, 1956, at Arlington, Virginia, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement as espoused by the German Nazi Party headed by Adolph Hitler. The organization supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews and communists through various propaganda media seeking a legitimate dominant political party in the United States and foreign countries.

According to the above source, Western God has a mailing address of Post Office Box 544, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and operates the Straight-talk Bookstore in Toronto. D. C. Andrews reportedly can be reached at Toronto telephone number [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

The informant has indicated that Pierce is very much interested in the Western God organization, but was unable to give information regarding the nature of the meeting scheduled for the evening of April 29, 1972, in Toronto.

It is noted that information has been received in the past that William Luther Pierce had been observed carrying a firearm on his person.

4/19/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER-NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-6353)
(AXfile 157-16)
(WFOfile 157-2396) (P)

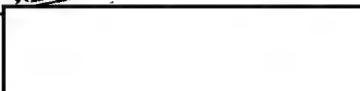
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER-NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-12589)
(AXfile 157-27)
(WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies; and for the Alexandria Office, two copies for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above regarding a contemplated visit by WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), Washington, D.C. (WDC) to Toronto, Ontario, Canada on 4/29/72.

One extra copy of the enclosure is being furnished to the Bureau in the event the Bureau wishes to disseminate the information therein [redacted]

b7D

- 3- Bureau (Enc. 10)
- 2- Alexandria (Enc. 2) (Info)
- 3- WFO



b2
b7D

EKP:cb (8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/EAH/AB

157-2396-113

Searched	_____
Serialized	_____
Indexed	_____
Filed	_____

WFO 157-2396
157-2278

Copies of the enclosure are furnished to the Alexandria Office for information since that office has a continuing interest in the activities of PIERCE and the NYA.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [] who furnished information to SA []

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

For the information of the Bureau, [] stated on 4/18/72 that PIERCE is extremely interested in the Canadian Western God organization and suggested that PIERCE might be considering a merger of the NYA and Western God. This information was not included in the LHM because of the highly sensitive position of the informant.

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" since it contains information from a highly sensitive informant whose disclosure could adversely affect the defense interests of the United States.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

DATE: April 20, 1972

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka.
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA

b2
b7D
On April 18, 1972, [REDACTED] furnished information that PIERCE, Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), Washington, D. C., was receiving Laboratory apparatus, chemicals, etc., at NYA Headquarters, 1656 33rd Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., through use of a mail drop, ECO Laboratories, 1656 33rd Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. The informant suspected that PIERCE might have received chemicals and other equipment by this means in order to experiment with explosives and incendiaries.

The above source on April 20, 1972, furnished SA [REDACTED] with the following [REDACTED] received at NYA Headquarters:

b6
b7C
b7D

"VWR Scientific
(VWR United Company)
5-31 North Haven St.,
Baltimore, MD. 21224"

[REDACTED] "Laboratory Apparatus, Biomedical Supplies, Instruments, Chemicals". It is addressed as follows: b7D

"To: ECO LABORATORIES
1656 33rd. STREET NORTHWEST
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20007

ATTN: MR. PIERCE-PURCHASING"

[REDACTED] an exhibit in the subject's file. b7D

3 - WFO

b2
b7D
(1 - 157-2278) (NYA)

EKP:ekp
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/DAW/AD

157-2396-114

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 21 1972	
FBI-WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE	



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ATLANTA

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16)(P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
(OO: WFO)

DATE: 4/20/72

Enclosed for recipient offices are two copies each of

[REDACTED]

On 4/11/72, Assistant U. S. Attorney [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Alexandria, Virginia, made available [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] records were
obtained by subpoena [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

Recipient offices ascertain identities of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Conduct
indices check, credit, and criminal where appropriate and other
additional investigation warranted to ascertain if subscribers
are involved in extremist activities or involved with explosives,
weapons, or other related matters. Advise WFO of results of
investigation.

b6
b7C
b7D

2-Atlanta (Enc. 6)(RM)
2-Baltimore (Enc. 6)(RM)
2-Richmond (157-1673)(Enc. 6)(RM)
②-WFO (157-2396)(Enc. 6)(By Courier)
1-Alexandria
WWH/krl
(9)

157-2396-115

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 25 1972	
Fb	F. O.

196

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267 NLS/BAW/AR



195 -- BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21224
PHONE (301) 342-4850
REMIT TO: P.O. BOX 2004, ROCHESTER, N.Y. 14603

PLANT
5-31 NORTH HAVEN STREET
BALTIMORE, MD.

CR 2
PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
INVOICE DATE

MAR 21 1972

85-03-01733

REMARKS - B/L INF

b6
b7C

Redacted

NO. TERMS: NET 10TH PROX. INVOICE

CUSTOMER'S ORDER NO. REQUISITION NO. F.O.B. CUSTOMER'S ORDER NO. REQUISITION NO.
VERBAL-MR PIERCE DEST. VERBAL-MR PIERCE

CUST SLM. DEPT. IND. AREA TAX CUST SLM. DEPT. IND. AREA TAX

SOLD 85-230 803 05 1 99 5 84 PW E 0 SHIP 85-230 803 05 1 99 5 84 PW E 0
TO ECO LABS 01 TO ECO LABS 01

1656 33RD ST. NW
WASHINGTON DC 20007

1656 33RD ST NW
WASHINGTON DC 20007

DATE
3-16-72

MR PIERCE
WHSE. PUR. MAIL PHONE 24
9 TAX 10 ORGN. 12 MISC. 2

AMOUNT

DUNT

EXHIBIT

ENSION

120

192

1.04

166

563

QUANTITY	UNIT	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	EXTENSION	INV.	COMM.	COST
1	EA	35230-007 HYDROMETER 0-30 BRIX	4.20	4 20	11		1.30
2	EA	53103-147 PIPET 10ML	1.83	3 66	11		.91
1	KG	B03552 SODIUM META BISULFITE	2.09	2 09	11		1.04
1	CN	RC 4950-5 ✓ POT. CHLORATE TECH POWDERERS	6.50		11		2.17
1	BL	RC 1250-1 CARBON TETRACHLORIDE 1PT	1.60	1 60	11		.66

CONTAINERS CHARGED EXTRA ARE RETURNABLE FOR CREDIT IF RETURNED IN GOOD CONDITION WITHIN 90 DAYS.

BALANCES MORE THAN THIRTY (30) DAYS PAST DUE ARE SUBJECT TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1% PER MONTH OR IF LESS, THE MAXIMUM AMOUNT PERMITTED BY APPLICABLE LAW.

DATE SHIPPED

SHIPPED VIA

RECEIVED IN GOOD ORDER
BY

b6
b7C

FREIGHT	ACCOUNT OF	WHEN SHIP
COLL. P. CUST. COM. W. S.		

MERCHANDISE TOTAL	14 55
SALES TAX ON	
MUSE & SER. HAND. CHG.	
SERVICE & HANDLING CHG.	163
PREPAID FREIGHT	163
	032
	032
	M
CONTAINERS @	
PLEASE PAY LAST AMOUNT IN THIS COLUMN	14 55

PAGE:

1656 33RD ST NW MAR 21 1972
WASHINGTON DC 20007

2

4/26/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)
FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (157-3801) P
SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
BM - NYA
OO: WFO

Re WFO airtel to Director, 4/19/72
Alexandria letter to Baltimore, 3/6/72

Enclosed for WFO is one copy of latest Invoice of VWR
Scientific dated 3/21/72.

Investigation on Maryland phone numbers contained
in referenced Alexandria letter revealed that [redacted]
listed to [redacted]

[redacted] Baltimore had conducted investigation on this
individual in 1970 for WFO. Investigation at that time
revealed [redacted]

BYERS [redacted] were National Officers for the NYA. WFO
received results of 1970 investigation. Baltimore is
reconducting investigation on [redacted] with hopes of gaining
additional information on [redacted] which will assist WFO in
their investigation of PIERCE.

The second phone number 301-589-6400 is listed to
the Suburban Record, 8505 Dixon Avenue, Silver Spring,
Maryland. The third phone number 301-822-1500 is listed
to the Star Democrat, North Hanson Street, Easton, Maryland.
The Suburban Record is a weekly newspaper that circulates
throughout the Silver Spring area. The Star Democrat is a
weekly newspaper that is published and circulated in the Easton
Maryland area. Neither publication could be characterized as
being either ultra liberal or conservative.

3 - Bureau (157-6353)
2 - Alexandria (157-16)
② - WFO (157-2396) (ENC-1)
2 - Baltimore (157-3801)
WVD:lfn (9)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW

157-2396-117

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAY 1 1972	
FBI - WASH. F. O.	

124

b6
b7c

Investigation on lead in referenced airtel revealed that VWR Scientific 5-31 N Haven Street, Baltimore, Maryland and Wills Scientific are the same business entity. Baltimore contacted [redacted]

[redacted] for VWR Scientific. VWR Scientific is a large manufacturer and supplier of chemicals and laboratory equipment.

[redacted] advised that ECO labs had placed 13 orders for equipment and chemicals, the earliest being November, 1971 and the latest being March 21, 1972. Baltimore is enclosing a copy of the latest invoice. [redacted] advised that the latest order was the only order placed by ECO Labs that [redacted] contained a restricted item Pot Chlorate. In checking over the previous 12 orders [redacted] advised that there was nothing unusual or restrictive. However, he did indicate that the proper combination of several chemicals received could be potentially dangerous.

[redacted] did not relinquish copies of all 13 orders. He indicated that ECO Labs has been a good customer and without further information as to the nature of the Bureau inquiry, he felt it would be improper to give copies of all 13 orders. In view of requested discreet inquiry Baltimore did not reveal any facts as given in referenced airtel. It is felt by this Division that if WFO desires copies of all orders placed by ECO Labs this Division could acquire the full cooperation of [redacted] by explaining certain facts re WILLIAM PIERCE and the publication Attack.

During conversation with [redacted] it was learned that each district has a sales representative. The sales representative occasionally visits their customers to display new products and see if the customers are satisfied with VWR's products. Again, the Baltimore Division feels if certain facts re PIERCE are disclosed to [redacted] he would be completely cooperative [redacted]

BA 157-3801

LEADS:

BALTIMORE DIVISION

At Lothian, Maryland

Will conduct additional investigation re

b6
b7C

At Baltimore, Maryland

Will await further instruction from WFO re further contact with VOR Labs.

Washington, D.C. 20535
May 2, 1972

~~SECRET~~

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Dr. William Luther Pierce is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance, Washington, D.C. (WDC).

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On October 29, 1971, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that an acquaintance had offered to sell him incendiary devices. The informant learned that the incendiary devices available to his acquaintance allegedly were obtained from Pierce through an intermediary. (S)(u)

A representative of the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, United States Department of the Treasury, advised on October 29, 1971, that the incendiary devices in question were determined to have incendiary capabilities.

- 9 - Bureau (157-6353) (157-12589)
- 2 - Alexandria (157-16) (157-27) (Info)
- 2 - Baltimore (157-3801) (157-) (Info)
- 1 - U.S. Secret Service
- 1 - ATFD
- (4) - WFO (157-2396) (157-2278)
- (1 - 157-3239) (BYERS)

Searched lt
Serialized lt
Indexed lt
Filed lt

~~SECRET~~

~~GROUP 1~~

b2
b7D

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

EKP:geo
(19)

157-2396-118

DECLASSIFIED BY 60267NLS/BAC/LAS
ON 8/27/03

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

~~SECRET~~

On April 18, 1972, a second confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that NYA Headquarters, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC, is also the mailing address for ECO Labs and that ECO Labs had received an undetermined number of shipments of chemicals and laboratory equipment in the past addressed to Pierce as purchasing agent. This source stated that one or more such shipments originated at VWR Scientific, 5-31 N. Haven Street, Baltimore, Maryland.

[redacted]
[redacted] VWR Scientific, 5-31 N. Haven Street, Baltimore, Maryland, advised that ECO Labs, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC, had placed thirteen orders with his firm for equipment and chemicals between November, 1971, and March 21, 1972. [redacted] stated that the most recent order from ECO Labs included a quantity of potassium chlorate, a restricted item, the sale of which [redacted] had approved. He said that there was nothing unusual or restrictive relative to the previous twelve orders by ECO Labs, although he did indicate that the proper combination of several chemicals received in these orders could be potentially dangerous.

b6
b7C

It is noted that Pierce as Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications is responsible for publishing a recent series of articles called "Revolutionary Notes" in the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!" These articles purport to instruct readers concerning the construction, deployment and detonation of simple explosive and incendiary devices.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~

5/2/72

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-6353)

(BAfile 157-3801)

(AXfile 157-16)

(WFOfile 157-2396) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA

(Bufile 157-12589)

(BAfile 157-)

(AXfile 157-27)

(WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

ReWFOairtel ~~dated~~ dated 4/19/72 and BAAirTEL dated 4/26/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies; and for Alexandria and Baltimore, two copies each for information of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 9)
- 2 - Alexandria (Enc. 2) (Info)
- 2 - Baltimore (Enc. 2) (Info)
- ④ - WFO
(1 - 157-3239) (RYERS)

[Redacted Box]

EKP:dco *dco*
(11)

DECLASSIFIED BY 60267NLS/BAL/AB
ON 8/27/03

~~CLASSIFIED BY 300 4417 ON 1/21/79~~
~~EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 1 2 3 4~~
~~DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE~~

b2
b7D

Searched _____
Serialized *lt*
Indexed *lt*
Filed *lt*

157-2396-119

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
The first confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]. The second confidential informant is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted].

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The representative of ATFD referred to in the enclosure is Special Investigator [redacted] who was contacted by SA [redacted].

b6
b7C

Copies of the enclosure are being disseminated by WFO locally to U.S. Secret Service and ATFD.

The enclosure is classified "~~Secret~~" because the disclosure of the identity of [redacted] could be detrimental to the defense interests of the United States.

b2
b7D

For the information of Baltimore, no further contact with [redacted] is desired by WFO at this time. It is further noted that [redacted] premises at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., and has advised that no laboratory experiments or manufacturing of incendiary or explosive devices are carried on there to the extent of his knowledge. (X)(u)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

With respect to Baltimore investigation of LOUIS TEMPLE BYERS [redacted] it is noted that [redacted] has advised that BYERS appears to be quite close to PIERCE at this time and to exert considerable influence on PIERCE. This source further advised that BYERS [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Washington, D.C. 20535
May 3, 1972

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Dr. William Luther Pierce is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance, Washington, D.C.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

A confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on February 10, 1972, that Pierce allegedly had been assaulted by Jewish activists while on the campus of George Washington University, Washington, D.C. to address a meeting of students interested in political affairs. The informant indicated that legal action against the University and the individual who had invited Pierce to speak at the meeting was being considered.

The April 24, 1972, issue of "The Hatchet" (Volume 68, Number 47), a student publication of The George Washington University, carried an article by Michael Drezin entitled "Ex-Nazi Pierce Sues GW, Asks \$50,000 For Assault" at Page 2, column 1. A reproduction of this article is attached.

The Jewish Defense League (JDL) founded in 1968 is composed primarily of young Jewish militants who consider themselves as defenders of "Jewish

Attachment - 1

9- Bureau

4- WFO

1- US Secret Service

EKP:jab
(14)

Searched lt
Serialized lt
Indexed lt
Filed lt

157-2396-120

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60261 NLE/BAW/BAW

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

rights". Demonstrations attempting to dramatize the Jewish problem in Russia and similar demonstrations against Arab establishments have often resulted in violence. Rabbi Meir Kahane, founder and National Director, has stated publicly on many occasions that violence is sometimes necessary to accomplish JDL aims.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ex-Nazi Pierce Sues GW Asks \$50,000 For Assault

by Michael Drezin
News Editor

An ex-American Nazi Party member who was pelted with eggs and attacked with stink bombs last February while attempting to deliver a speech in the Center is suing GW for \$50,000.

According to the suit filed in behalf of William Pierce, former associate editor of the neo-Nazi White Power newspaper, when Pierce began to speak before the audience of 15, "he was almost immediately subjected to assault and battery by thrown fresh eggs, furnishings in the room were set on fire, irritant bombs were thrown, all directed at the plaintiff, who was thereby subjected to abuse and ridicule, threatened with bodily harm, and actually struck by

approximately one dozen eggs."

The suit also alleges GW "knew or should have known that plaintiff would be subject to assault and battery, and other personal injuries, and that plaintiff's life was in danger," and "after discovering the existence of such danger nevertheless did nothing to warn plaintiff or in any way attempt to avert injury to plaintiff...(thereby acting) in a willful and wanton manner in reckless disregard for the safety of plaintiff."

During a phone call received by the Hatchet shortly after the meeting abruptly ended, the Jewish Defense League of Washington admitted they had instigated the disruption.

As a result of the incident the Program Board, which sponsored Pierce's appearance, passed a resolution saying in part, "The event...was a wholly irresponsible act by the people who resorted to the use of physical violence. We...cannot condone the heckling of a speaker, and ...the use of physical violence to disrupt any program.

Vice President for Administration H. John Cantini said GW was officially informed of the suit on Friday but was withholding comment until the

charges are answered.

GW Security Investigator Douglas Guernsey investigated the incident but Director Campus Security Harry Geigle refused to allow the findings to be revealed. He cited the pending suit as his reason for withholding the information.

Geigle returned recently from Campus Security after a 90-day leave of absence, which began Feb. 1. According to the Public Relations office he had been on leave at the request of the State Department to "help set up a security program for government officials in Morocco." Pierce is seeking \$10,000 in compensatory damages and \$40,000 in punitive damages.

DIRECTOR, FBI

5/3/72

SAC, WFO

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-6353)

(WFO file 157-2396) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-12589)

(WFO file 157-2278) (P)

Re WFO airtel and LHM dated 3/15/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above which sets forth information concerning a legal suit reportedly instituted by PIERCE against The George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

The informant mentioned in the enclosure is [redacted]
[redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 9)

4 - WFO

(1- 100-49605) (JDL)

b2
b7D

EKP:jab
(7)

Searched _____
Serialized lt
Indexed _____
Filed lt

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60262NLS/BAL/AB

157-2396-121

Ex-Nazi Pierce Sues GW Asks \$50,000 For Assault

by Michael Drezin
News Editor

An ex-American Nazi Party member who was pelted with eggs and attacked with stink bombs last February while attempting to deliver a speech in the Center is suing GW for \$50,000.

According to the suit filed in behalf of William Pierce, former associate editor of the neo-Nazi White Power newspaper, when Pierce began to speak before the audience of 15, "he was almost immediately subjected to assault and battery by thrown fresh eggs, furnishings in the room were set on fire, irritant bombs were thrown, all directed at the plaintiff, who was thereby subjected to abuse and ridicule, threatened with bodily harm, and actually struck by

approximately one dozen eggs."

The suit also alleges GW "knew or should have known that plaintiff would be subject to assault and battery, and other personal injuries, and that plaintiff's life was in danger," and "after discovering the existence of such danger nevertheless did nothing to warn plaintiff or in any way attempt to avert injury to plaintiff...(thereby acting) in a willful and wanton manner in reckless disregard for the safety of plaintiff."

During a phone call received by the Hatchet shortly after the meeting abruptly ended, the Jewish Defense League of Washington admitted they had instigated the disruption.

As a result of the incident the Program Board, which sponsored Pierce's appearance, passed a resolution saying in part, "The event...was a wholly irresponsible act by the people who resorted to the use of physical violence. We...cannot condone the heckling of a speaker, and ...the use of physical violence to disrupt any program.

Vice President for Administration H. John Cantini said GW was officially informed of the suit on Friday but was withholding comment until the

charges are answered.

GW Security Investigator Douglas Guernsey investigated the incident but Director of Campus Security Harry Geiglein refused to allow the findings to be revealed. He cited the pending suit as his reason for withholding the information.

Geiglein returned recently to Campus Security after a 90 day leave of absence, which began Feb. 1. According to the Public Relations office he had been on leave at the request of the State Department to "help set up a security program for the government officials of Morocco." Pierce is seeking \$10,000 in compensatory damages and \$40,000 in punitive damages.

2-THE HATCHET, Monday, April 24, 1972

157-2396-122

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 3 1972	
FBI WASHINGTON	
FIELD OFFICE	

Det

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60262NLS/AR

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (157-2396)

DATE: 5/5/72

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
OO: WFO

Re Alexandria letter dated 4/20/72, and
Bureau letter dated 5/2/72.

Enclosed herewith for WFO are two (2) copies
of referenced Bureau letter and [redacted]

[redacted] is being provided WFO for assessment
and investigation in connection with captioned matter.
WFO requested to set forth any leads requiring additional
investigation [redacted] No copies [redacted]
are being retained by Alexandria.

b2
b7E

② - WFO (Encl. 5) (By Courier)
2 - Alexandria
WWH:mlm
(4)



5010-108

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60767NLS/PAJ

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

157-2396-124

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAY 8 1972	
F. O.	

b6
b7C

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form may be submitted in legible hand printing.
2. Use separate form for each individual on whom record is requested.
3. Make effort to furnish FBI identification number, law enforcement identification number, or military service number.
4. Furnish descriptive data and fingerprint classification only when FBI number not available.
5. Indicate office for reply in lower right corner only. Also list in lower right corner all offices which should receive copies of available records. Include carbon of FD-9 for each office receiving copies and forward with original to Bureau.
6. Do not fill in block in lower left corner.

To: DIRECTOR, FBI

Attention: Identification Division

Date

5/15/72

Re

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka.
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA

Field File No. 157-2396

Furnish The Known Identification Record of the Following:

Name	FBI No.	Other No.

Aliases

Sex	Race	Birth Date	Birthplace	Residence
Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes
				Complexion
				Age

Fingerprint Classification

Scars, marks and tattoos

Also Furnish:

- ☐ Photo
- ☐ Fingerprints
- ☐ Handwriting Specimens

Identification Division's Reply

5-23-72

Return Reply to:

- ☐ On basis of information furnished, unable to identify:

☐ Criminal Files ☐ Civil Files ☐ All Files

☒ Record Attached

- ☐ Photo Attached
- ☐ Photo Not Available
- ☐ Fingerprints Attached
- ☐ Handwriting Specimen Attached

1 - Bureau

ERP:ekp

(1)

Please note FBI number is

SAC WFO (157-2396)

Send Copies To:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267N/BA

157-2396 126

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAY 25 1972	
FBI - WASH. F. O.	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (157-2396)

DATE: 5/23/72

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (157-4562) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, Aka.
EM - NYA
OO:WFO

Re AX letter to WFO, 11/30/71.

Referenced letter advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

The current [REDACTED] City Directory
listed telephone number [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Cincinnati indices show that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] is the former subject of Cincinnati file 157-2609,
entitled, [REDACTED]
EM - NSWPP. A review of this file shows that [REDACTED] was
identified in December, 1968, [REDACTED] who
traveled from Cincinnati to Athens, Ohio, to distribute
American Nazi Party (ANP) literature on the campus of
Ohio State University, Athens, Ohio. In March, 1969,
[REDACTED] was identified as attending ANP meetings and
participating in plans to publish a "White Power" message
to be distributed in the Cincinnati area. In April, 1969,
[REDACTED] participated in the distributing of literature at
the University of Cincinnati and Xavier University, both
in Cincinnati, Ohio. [REDACTED] was affiliated with ANP
through 1970, when he ceased affiliation with the organization
which was then known as the NSWPP. On 9/21/70, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2-WFO (157-2396) (RM)
1-Alexandria (157-16) (Info) (RM)
2-Cincinnati

(1-157-4562) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
(1-157-2609) HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/17/03 BY 60267NLS



DWH:jaw
(5)

157-2396-127

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAY 30 1972	
F.O.	

Ref

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CI 157-4562

[redacted] is described as a white male, born [redacted] He was employed as [redacted] and was previously employed by [redacted] He was a student at the University of Texas [redacted].

b6
b7C

It is noted that the subject may be related to [redacted] residing at [redacted] who has been identified as being previously associated with NSWPP. Cincinnati is unable to determine if the subject may be a relative and further investigation concerning [redacted] is left to the discretion of the Office of Origin.

Washington, D. C. 20535
June 1, 1972

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On May 30, 1972, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past provided a copy of the June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by NYA. Among the items of interest appearing in this publication are the following:

It was announced that discussions held April 29 and 30 (1972) at Toronto (Canada) between William Pierce of the NYA and [redacted] representatives of the Western Guard (formerly the Edmund Burke Society) organization of Canada, had led to an agreement whereby Western Guard activism will be reported in "Attack!" and distribution of "Attack!" will be made in Canada by Western Guard members and supporters. It was stated "That the two organizations would continue their parallel programs as presently established, NYA in the United States and the Western Guard in Canada, but that, to the greatest extent feasible, consultation and collaboration on all action projects and propaganda would take place, with the particular aim of exploiting certain complementary aspects in the resources of the two groups". It was stated that ideologically the Western Guard program closely matched that of NYA.

A news item on Page 5 of the June, 1972, issue of "Attack!" noted that "An NYA delegation will attend the

Attachment - One

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/AB

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

- 9- Bureau (157-12589)
- 1- Alexandria
- 2- Los Angeles

- 2- New York
- 1- U.S. Secret Service
- 1- ATFD

3- WFO (157-2278)
(157-2396) (PIERCE)

b2
b7D

EK

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

National European Youth Congress scheduled in Munich (Germany) for the first week of September". It was indicated that the NYA delegation would be headed by New York activist Bill Gillespie.

According to the above NYA publication, Ed Kessinger, Los Angeles Organizer for NYA, and other NYA supporters infiltrated an anti-war rally in Los Angeles on April 22 (1972). An article on Page 4 states that Kessinger, posing as a parade monitor, and his companions "took over the front rank, directly behind a row of monitors with linked arms", and displayed signs which protested support of Israel. Photographs of the demonstration, one of which shows Kessinger parading with signs reading "No More War - Stay Out of Israel", appeared with the "Attack!" article.

The June, 1972, issue of "Attack!" contains the seventh in a series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes", on Page 6. This article discusses firearms which would be most effective for use in urban guerrilla warfare. The article also contains a note with a suggestion from a reader regarding the construction of a "Molotov cocktail".

A reproduction of the "Attack!" article, "Revolutionary Notes", is attached hereto.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES

7

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Firearms

Previous Notes dealing with explosive and incendiary devices have emphasized improvisation. A few years hence it may be important for the urban guerrilla to be able to improvise his firearms also, but in the immediate future he almost certainly will have a ready supply of commercially manufactured firearms.

His principal need at this time, then, is to be able to evaluate the various types of available firearms and ammunition in terms of the tasks he will call upon them to perform and the conditions under which he must expect to use them.

In this and successive Notes we will briefly consider the following firearms tasks or functions: street fighting, sniping and terrorism, assassination.

Street Fighting

Here the guerrilla comes closest to being engaged in conventional military action, and the weapons he will find most suitable will be similar to those used by conventional military forces.

Rifles and Carbines

The most basic such weapon is a rifle of military caliber. There is such a wide range of possibilities in making a choice here that it is difficult to do more than offer a few general suggestions and guidelines:

① Availability of ammunition should be a primary consideration. Rifles handling a universally available cartridge, such as the .30-06, are greatly preferable to those requiring, say, 6.5 mm Jap or 7.65 mm

Argentine Mauser cartridges. Particularly to be guarded against is the temptation to choose one of the super-power cartridges, such as the .358 or .375 magnum. The ballistics may be impressive, but any advantage will be far outweighed by the virtual impossibility of finding the right ammunition under combat conditions.

② The advantage of being able to scavenge ammunition from government forces is



.30 M1 Carbine

substantial. The .30-06 is widely used by National Guard and other military units in the U.S., who are still equipped to a large extent with the M1 Garand. As the changeover to other military calibers progresses, however, the guerrilla should keep an eye on the situation. Within a few years the caliber .223 M16 may be in more common use than the Garand by police and National Guard units. One other military rifle commonly encountered is the caliber .308 (.762 mm NATO) M14.

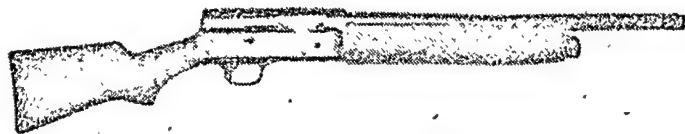
③ Urban firefights nearly always involve ranges less than 200 yards and usually less than 100 yards. Thus, except for sniping, a flat trajectory and long-range killing ability are not critical requirements for a guerrilla weapon.

④ Because guerrilla units will usually be outnumbered by their government opponents, firepower — the rate at which aimed fire can be delivered — is particularly important. Thus, a semiautomatic weapon is preferable to a bolt-, lever-, or pump-action rifle. For the same reason, a weapon with a detachable box magazine which can be rapidly replaced with a fully loaded spare offers an advantage.

⑤ Both the above considerations suggest the suitability of the caliber .30 M1 and M2 carbines. They have ballistic characteristics substantially less impressive than a .30-06 rifle, but still quite

adequate for most urban use. Furthermore, the convenience and maneuverability of these carbines, together with their very high firepower capabilities,

recommend them strongly. Caliber .30 U.S. carbine ammunition is still widely available.



Autoloading, combat shotgun

autoloading shotgun can be just about as portable as a submachine gun and is generally to be preferred as a guerrilla weapon.

A few rules for guerrilla shotguns are:

- ① Don't choose a weapon of other than 12-gauge bore.
- ② Don't use cartridges loaded with smaller pellets than No. 4 buckshot.
- ③ Always have a few rifled slugs handy, for use against vehicles and barricades.

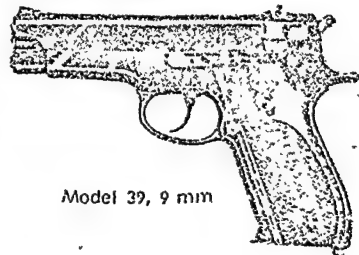
Sidearms

Similar considerations to those for rifles apply to sidearms. If a revolver is chosen, it should be chambered for caliber .38 special (or .357 magnum, which will also accept the shorter .38. special cartridge). Avoid oddities, such as the .44 magnum.



.38 Special

If an autoloading pistol is preferred, stick to one using either .45 ACP or 9 mm parabellum cartridges — unless concealability is important. Probably the best military sidearms available are Walther's 9 mm P-38 and Smith & Wesson's 9 mm Model 39, both of which have the very valuable double-action feature.



Model 39, 9 mm

Shotguns

In many cases the urban guerrilla will find the shotgun a satisfactory substitute for a rifle. Shotguns are more widely available in stores, homes, and police armories than any other kind of firearm. With buckshot or rifled-slug loads they have adequate kill-capability at most urban firefights ranges.

One feature of the autoloading shotgun that is often overlooked is its enormous firepower capability. Typically, five shots can be gotten off in less than three seconds. If No. 4 buckshot loads are used, that means a hail of 135 caliber .25 pellets in those three seconds, lethal out to 50 yards. That is a performance superior to any submachine gun made. With a shortened stock and a barrel cut down to 18 inches, an

More on Molotov Cocktails

A reader has brought to our attention a modification of the basic Molotov cocktail described in the last ATTACK!

Instead of a wick being stuffed into the open mouth of a gasoline-filled bottle, wick material is wired to the neck of a sealed bottle. The guerrilla carries a separate squeeze-can of lighter

fluid. When he is ready to throw the Molotov cocktail, he squirts lighter fluid onto the wick and ignites it with a match.

This method is both quicker and safer than the one we gave, our reader claims.

In the next issue: sniping and terrorism.



.30-06 semiautomatic (FN)

6/1/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)
FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies; for the Los Angeles and New York Offices, two copies each; and for the Alexandria Office, one copy for information of an LHM dated and captioned as above which contains information from the National Youth Alliance (NYA) tabloid newspaper, "Attack!"

A copy of the "Attack!" article regarding NYA activities at Los Angeles is enclosed for the Los Angeles Office.

An extra copy of the enclosed LHM is furnished to the Bureau, in order that dissemination can be made to if desired.

b7D

- 2- Bureau (Enc 9)
- 1- Alexandria (Enc 1) (Info)
- 2- Los Angeles (Enc 3)
- 2- New York (Enc 2)
- ③ WFO
(1- 157-2396) (PIERCE)

b2
b7D

EKP:sas *OK*
(10)

gep
Searched _____
Serialized H
Indexed _____
Filed H

157-2396-129

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/03 BY 60267NLSBAW/HB

WFO 157-2278

The confidential informant mentioned in the enclosure
is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]
[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Copies of the enclosed LHM are being disseminated
by WFO locally to United States Secret Service and the Alcohol,
Tobacco and Firearms Division of the United States Department
of the Treasury, Washington, D. C.

6/6/72

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, ALEXANDRIA
FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE
SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka RUC
EM - NYA
(OO:WFO)
AX FILE 157-16
WFO FILE 157-2396
BA FILE 157-3801

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE RUC
EM - NYA
(OO:WFO)
AX FILE 157-27
WFO FILE 157-2278
BA FILE 157-3941

Re AXletter to Atlanta, dated 4/20/72.

Enclosed for recipient offices are two copies each of investigative insert reflecting investigation conducted by SA [redacted] Baltimore, Maryland, Anne Arundel County.

The first number listed in referenced communication was [redacted] This number listed to [redacted] Balti-
more indices re [redacted] negative. Baltimore sources familiar with right wing activities in the Baltimore area could furnish no information concerning [redacted]

2-Alexandria (Enc. 2) (Regis. Mail)
2-WFO (Enc. 2) (Regis. Mail)
3-Baltimore (1-157-4865)
WVD:djo
(7)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AN

157-2396-1131

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JUN 7 1972	
FBI - BALTIMORE	

[redacted] [signature]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

BA 157-3801
BA 157-3941

Second phone number listed in referenced communication was [redacted] listed to a [redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted] Postal authorities in Baltimore advise that [redacted] started to receive mail at [redacted] as of 5/8/72. This address was listed to a [redacted]
[redacted] Their phone number is [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Investigation conducted in Anne Arundel County set forth in enclosed insert.

If office of origin desires any additional investigation on [redacted] or LOUIS BYERS, please submit leads under individual main captions.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Baltimore sources [redacted] and [redacted] were contacted on 6/2/72. Both sources advised that they are not aware of any NYA activity in the Baltimore area.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (105-66233)

6/14/72

SAC, WFO (100-34457) (P)

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
EXTREMIST MATTER - NSRP
(OO:AT)

Re WFO airtel dated 5/10/72.

For information of Atlanta, Baltimore, and Richmond, [redacted] advised on 5/20/72 that a group of approximately fifteen persons, eight of whom wore National Socialist White People's Party (Nazi Party) uniforms, were observed standing at Sixth Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., at about 2:00 p.m. on 5/20/72; however, the group did not demonstrate or participate in the MC INTIRE march and, reportedly, departed the area shortly after 2:00 p.m.

b2
b7D

None of the above individuals were identified with the National States Rights Party (NSRP) nor was activity at the MC INTIRE rally by members or supporters of the NSRP reported by any other sources in attendance.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On 6/6/72, [redacted] advised that [redacted] of the NSRP was in contact with Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), Washington, D.C., on 6/5/72, in Washington. According to the source, [redacted]

2-Bureau

1-Alexandria (157-50) (Info)

2-Atlanta (157-4666)

(1-157-) [redacted]

1-Baltimore (157-4725) (Info)

1-Richmond (157-74) (Info)

④-WFO

(1-157-2396) (PIERCE)

(1-157-2278) (NYA)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

gwp

Searched _____
Serialized lt
Indexed _____
Filed lt

b2
b7D

ERF:sag
(11)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/MB

157-2396-132

WFO 100-34457

and PIERCE [redacted] exchange information concerning developments in the right-wing movement. The source indicated that the suggestion had been made that inasmuch as the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", and the NSRP publication, "The Thunderbolt," were complementary, the two organizations should exchange mailing lists. No action was taken on 6/5/72 regarding this suggestion.

b6
b7C

The above information from [redacted] is not submitted in LHM due to the sensitive position of the informant. All offices are requested to consider the security of the informant in utilizing the above information from [redacted].

b2
b7D

The above-mentioned informants have furnished reliable information in the past.

WFO will report activity, if any, by the NSRP in Washington, D.C., on 6/10/72 in connection with the planned public demonstration by the Remember the "Liberty" Coalition.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 9, 19721

The records of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]b6
b7C
b7DThe above information can be made public only
through the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to[REDACTED]ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BJA/AS

157-2396-133

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JUN 15 1972	
F. B. I.	

[REDACTED]

Interviewed on 5/8/72 at Atlanta, Georgia File # Atlanta 157-5615by EC [REDACTED] /csl Date dictated 5/8/72b6
b7C

SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16)

6/12/72

SAC, ATLANTA (157-5615) (RUC)

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
(OO: WFO)

Re Alexandria letter to Atlanta, dated 4/20/72.

Enclosed for Alexandria are 2 copies of an FD-302 dated 5/9/72, at Atlanta, by SA [redacted] Enclosed for WFO are 7 copies of same FD-302.

b6
b7C

Subscriber to telephone [redacted] is J. B. STONER, [redacted] STONER, a known racist, is National Chairman of the National States Rights Party. A source has described the National States Rights Party as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic white racist political party composed of past members of klan type organizations and other right-wing groups.

STONER is currently a candidate for U. S. Senator from the State of Georgia.

No further investigation being conducted at Atlanta.

2-Alexandria (157-16) (Enc.2)
2-WFO (157-2396) (Enc.7)
2-Atlanta
AJG/cct
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60262NLS/DAW/AB

157-2396-134

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JUN 15 1972	
FBI - WASH. F. O.	

JP

NONSYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED

AT 157-5615

Re Atlanta letter to Alexandria, 6/12/72.

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE

Well placed source who furnished information regard-
ing [redacted] set forth in FD-302 is [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

THIS COPY NOT TO BE SENT
OUTSIDE HEADQUARTERS CITY.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (157-2396) .. DATE: 6/15/72

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE
EM - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Re Alexandria letter to WFO, 4/20/72.

Review of the Haines 1972 Washington City and Suburban Telephone Directory disclosed the following subscribers to the telephone numbers set forth for the Alexandria Division in referenced letter, 4/20/72.

<u>Telephone Number</u>	<u>Subscriber</u>
525-3838	Tammys Duplicating and Printing; Trops Tamara, 1015 N. Highland Ave., Arlington, Virginia
549-2440	RMW Advertising - Graphics, Inc., 815 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia
549-2000	Rotary Club of Alexandria; George Mason Hotel; Northern Virginia Hotel Corp., Washington and Prince Streets, Alexandria, Virginia
684-8100	Sidney A. Gerbich Scriptomatic, Inc., 764 23rd Street, Arlington, Virginia

②-WFO (By Courier)
2-Alexandria
(2-157-16)

WWH:mew
(4)

157-2396-135

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JUN 19 1972	
FBI - WASH. F. O.	

gpr

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLSBAJAB



AX 157-16

273-2010

Herndon Reston Globe
Alexandria Globe (ADM office)
Arlington Globe (office)
Springfield Globe
Fairfax Globe (ADM)
Vienna Globe (ADM)
Falls Church Globe (ADM)
3847 Pickett Road,
Fairfax, Virginia

No additional investigation regarding the above
being conducted by Alexandria unless requested by WFO
as office of origin.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

6/26/72

SAC, WFO (91-1795) (C)

[REDACTED]

aka

b6
b7C

EXTREMIST MATTER
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies; and for the Alexandria, Atlanta and New Orleans Offices, two copies each of an LHM dated and captioned as above which sets forth information concerning the captioned individual.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [REDACTED] who furnished information to SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The descriptive and background information concerning the subject which is set out in the LHM was obtained by SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WFO, on 11/14/63.

SC [REDACTED] obtained information from records of the Metropolitan Police Department, WDC, reported in the enclosure.

b6
b7C

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being furnished by WFO to United States Secret Service, WDC.

- 2- Bureau (Enc. 6)
(1-91-18618)
- 2- Alexandria (Enc. 2)
(1-157-1) (NSWPP)
- 2- Atlanta (Enc. 2)
(1-157-) (NSRP)
- 2- New Orleans (Enc. 2)
(1-157-) (THE NATIONAL PARTY)
- 4- WFO
(1-157-2278) (NYA) (1-157-2396) (PIERCE)
[REDACTED]

nd

Searched _____
Serialized *lt*
Indexed *lt*
Filed *lt*

b2
b7D

EKP:cb
(12)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB

157-2396-137

WFO 91E1795

For the information of the Bureau and Alexandria, investigation of captioned matter by WFO is predicated upon Alexandria letter to Atlanta dated 4/20/72 captioned "WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka., EM-NYA" (inter-office), which reflects a telephone call from the home telephone of PIERCE, Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), WDC, on 2/3/72 to a WDC telephone number subsequently determined to be listed to [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

The current Washington Area City Directory lists [REDACTED] address as above and shows his employment as a [REDACTED]. The 1969 Washington Area City Directory reflects an address for the subject at [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

On 5/11/72, [REDACTED] H. L. Rust Company, 1001 15th Street, N.W., WDC, advised SA [REDACTED] that H. L. Rust Company is leasing agent for the property at [REDACTED] where the subject resides. She stated that records of her office reflect that [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

According to [REDACTED] gave his employment as [REDACTED] and gave his previous address as [REDACTED]. The subject furnished references as [REDACTED] and the Riggs National Bank, WDC.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] may be identical with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] believed to be a former "Official Supporter" of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP) who formerly resided at [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

WFO 91-1795

b6
b7C
[redacted] is probably identical with [redacted]
[redacted] who is listed in Washington
Area Directories as [redacted] WFO
files contain no pertinent information concerning [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D
For the information of Alexandria and New Orleans,
[redacted] advised on 6/22/72 that [redacted] had recently
been in contact with [redacted] at NSWPP Headquarters in Arlington,
Virginia. The informant described [redacted] as a talented rightwing
writer who until recently had worked with [redacted] in New
Orleans writing for the National Party publication, "The Nationalist."
According to the source, [redacted] came to [redacted]
[redacted] and now writes for the NSWPP tabloid newspaper,
"White Power." He said that [redacted] at one time had been associated
with the National States Rights Party.

b6
b7C
b7D
According to the above source, [redacted] sometimes appears
subject to [redacted]
[redacted] reflects interviews
with former associates of the subject who described him as having
[redacted] On the
basis of this information, no contact with the subject is contem-
plated by WFO.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)

6/27/72

SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

On 6/22/72, [REDACTED] (protect - reliable in the past) advised that he had received information which indicates that the captioned individual who is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), Washington, D.C., had changed his residence recently. The source received the impression that PIERCE's new residence may be near to the Fredericksburg, Virginia area where his wife reportedly is employed.

b2
b7D

It is noted that the subject's last known address was 18304 Sharon Drive, Triangle, Virginia.

Alexandria is requested to conduct appropriate investigation to determine whether PIERCE has in fact changed his residence in the recent past and ascertain his current residence address.

SUBJECT CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS ON THE
BASIS OF THE FACT THAT HE HAS BEEN OBSERVED
CARRYING A FIREARM ON HIS PERSON IN THE PAST.

2-Bureau
2-Alexandria (157-16)
②-WFO
[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

3 of EKP:sag
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 66267NLS/BAW/AB

157-2396-138

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form may be submitted in legible hand printing.
2. Use separate form for each individual on whom record is requested.
3. Make effort to furnish FBI identification number, law enforcement identification number, or military service number.
4. Furnish descriptive data and fingerprint classification only when FBI number not available.
5. Indicate office for reply in lower right corner only. Also list in lower right corner all offices which should receive copies of available records. Include carbon of FD-9 for each office receiving copies and forward with original to Bureau.
6. Do not fill in block in lower left corner.

To: DIRECTOR, FBI

Attention: Identification Division

Date June 16, 1972

Re WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka.
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA

Field File No. 157-2396

Furnish The Known Identification Record of the Following:

Name		FBI No.	
		Other No.	

b6
b7C

Aliases

Sex	Race	Birth Date	Birthplace	Residence		
Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	Complexion	Age

Fingerprint Classification	Scars, marks and tattoos
Also Furnish: <input type="checkbox"/> Photo <input type="checkbox"/> Fingerprints <input type="checkbox"/> Handwriting Specimens	

Identification Division's Reply 6-26-72

Return Reply to: SAC, WFO (157-2396)

☐ On basis of information furnished, unable to identify:

☒ Criminal Files ☐ Civil Files ☐ All Files

☒ Record Attached

☐ Photo Attached

☐ Photo Not Available

☐ Fingerprints Attached

☐ Handwriting Specimen Attached

1 - Bureau

EKP:ekp ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
(1) HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW

Send Copies To:

57-2396-140

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JUN 28 1972	
F. O.	

b6
b7C

Washington, D. C. 20535
June 28, 1972

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Reference is made to the letter of Acting Assistant Attorney General A. William Olson, Internal Security Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. (WDC), dated June 7, 1972, and captioned "National Youth Alliance; Possible Violations of 18 U.S.C. 1461 and 26 U.S.C. 5861."

On June 20, 1972, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is referred to as WF T-1 in the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated February 22, 1972, at Washington, D.C., (WDC), captioned "National Youth Alliance, Extremist Matter-NYA," was contacted and furnished the following additional information pursuant to the request contained in referenced letter:

b6
b7C

The informant reiterated that Dr. William L. Pierce, Executive Director of NYA and Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications, has exclusive control in writing, editing and publishing the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!" This source stated that Pierce arranges for the printing of the newspaper and that the identity of the printer is unknown to the source. He said that he believed Pierce currently utilized the services of more than one printer at various times, depending upon financial and other considerations. He added that he was aware that several printers utilized by Pierce in the past had refused to continue printing "Attack!" because of the nature of the material appearing in the publication.

The above source disclosed that Pierce obtains the printed issue of "Attack!" from the printer when completed and takes it to his home, where [redacted] assist him in preparing for the mailing of the publication. The source is not

b6
b7C

8- Bureau (157-12589)

5- WFO (157-2278)

(1-157-2396) (PIERCE) [redacted]

EKP:cb (13)

b2 Searched [initials]
b7D Serialized [initials]
Indexed [initials]
Filed [initials]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60262NLS/BAW/AR

157-2396-141

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

aware of the postal facilities utilized by Pierce for mailing "Attack!"

According to the above source, NYA office personnel mail individual copies of "Attack!" as new subscriptions are received.

The informant concluded that his knowledge concerning NYA operations and the activities of Dr. William L. Pierce was obtained [redacted]

b7D

A second confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is referred to as WF T-4 in the report on the NYA dated February 22, 1972, cited above, advised on June 21, 1972, that he has received literature from the NYA [redacted] He stated that he had received copies of the NYA publication, "Attack!", [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] through the mail at his mailing address. The source said that he had no personal knowledge of any use of the mails to circulate or distribute "Attack!", other than regarding the specific copies which he had received personally at his mailing address.

A former confidential informant who has furnished both reliable and unreliable information in the past and who is referred to as WF T-8 in the report on the NYA dated February 22, 1972, cited above, was contacted on June 19, 1972, and advised as follows:

The source stated that to the best of his recollection, he had purchased two small objects, which were represented to him as being incendiary devices, [redacted] from an individual known to him as [redacted] He described [redacted] as a white male who was then residing [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

According to the source, [] had told him previously that he could obtain incendiary devices and explosives from an individual named []

b6
b7C
b7D

[] The source said that he had []

The source said that shortly after []

[] told the source he had some incendiary devices for sale and that he would sell the source two incendiary devices for the sum of fifteen dollars. The source said that he accompanied []

b6
b7C
b7D

[] He said that [] took two small objects wrapped in tissue paper [] and gave them to the informant in exchange for the fifteen dollars offered by the informant.

The source described the incendiary devices purchased from [] as two small black cylindrical objects, each about two or two and one-half inches in length.

[] told the source [] that he had obtained the two incendiary devices from [] [] reportedly told [] that he had obtained the incendiary devices from Dr. William Pierce, [] who operated the Western Destiny Bookstore in WDC. [] told the source he had learned from [] that Pierce allegedly kept the incendiary devices at the Western Destiny Bookstore and also had explosives, such as dynamite and grenades, available. [] said that [] had also told him Pierce was capable of making incendiary devices and explosives, but Pierce had not made the two incendiary devices purchased by the informant.

b6
b7C
b7D

The above source stated that [] had told him subsequent to the transaction on October 3, 1971, that he had incendiary devices for sale which he had obtained from [] but

b6
b7C

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

later denied that he had any incendiary devices to sell. The source said that he had made no purchases of incendiary devices, explosives or firearms from [redacted] other than the purchase described herein above.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Investigator, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), U.S. Department of the Treasury, 701 West Broad Street, Falls Church, Virginia, was interviewed on June 21, 1972. [redacted] advised that the examination of the two incendiary devices mentioned herein above was made by the National Office Laboratory of the ATFD at the request of the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), WDC, and that the report containing the results of the examination was not furnished to the ATFD at Falls Church, Virginia. He said that his office would be unable to obtain a copy of the report without specific identifying data relating to the report.

b6
b7C

A representative of the MPD, WDC, advised on June 26, 1972, that a report of the National Office Laboratory, ATFD, dated October 13, 1971, designated NOL 4213, pertains to a laboratory examination of a purchased destructive device received from the MPD on October 8, 1971. One or both of the incendiary devices referred to herein above is believed to be the subject of this report.

The representative of the MPD mentioned above gave the opinion that the two incendiary devices in question were retained by the National Office Laboratory, ATFD.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6/28/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER-NYA
(OO:WFO)

Re Bureau airtel dated 6/14/72, enclosing the letter of Acting Assistant Attorney General A. WILLIAM OLSON, Internal Security Division, U.S. Department of Justice, WDC, dated 6/7/72, regarding the National Youth Alliance (NYA).

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM dated as above and captioned "NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE," which sets forth the information requested in referenced Departmental letter.

The first confidential informant mentioned in the enclosure is [redacted] who was contacted by SA [redacted]. The second confidential informant mentioned therein is [redacted] also contacted by SA [redacted]. The former confidential informant mentioned in the enclosure is former [redacted] who was interviewed by SAs [redacted]. The representative of the Metropolitan Police Department, WDC, referred to in the enclosed LHM is [redacted] Intelligence Division, who furnished information to SA [redacted].

2- Bureau (Enc. 8)

5- WFO

(1-157-2396) (PIERCE)

EKP:cb (7)

b2
b7D

Searched	_____
Serialized	_____
Indexed	_____
Filed	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB

157-2396-142

WFO 157-2278

[redacted] Investigator, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), U.S. Department of the Treasury, 701 West Broad Street, Falls Church, Virginia, was contacted by SA [redacted].

b6
b7C

As the Bureau is aware, [redacted] has furnished a wide range of valuable information concerning extremist matters in recent months. He would be rendered ineffective as an informant and greatly affected in his personal life if called upon to testify in captioned matter. He would not voluntarily appear as a witness.

b2
b7D

Although nominally a member of NYA and in a position to testify concerning receipt of the NYA publication "Attack!" through the mail, it is noted that [redacted] is a member of the Minutemen organization and is currently furnishing valuable information regarding Minutemen activities in the greater WDC area.

b2
b7D

Former [redacted] was discontinued as a symbol informant of WFO when investigation determined that he had furnished unreliable information in one area in which he was furnishing information to WFO. He has stated on numerous occasions that he would be unwilling to testify in any court action.

b2
b7D

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The Bureau is requested to obtain the report of the National Office Laboratory, ATFD, U.S. Department of the Treasury, desired by Acting Assistant Attorney General A. WILLIAM OLSON, through Bureau liaison channels.

Washington, D. C. 20535
July 13, 1972

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968, presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On July 12, 1972, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past provided a copy of the July, 1972 (Number 13) issue, of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by the NYA. Included in this publication is the eighth in a series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes". The article discusses "Terrorism" as a technique in urban guerrilla warfare and "Sniping" as an aspect of a "terror campaign". The article also describes weapons considered suitable for sniping activities and the proper use of these weapons.

A reproduction of the article "Revolutionary Notes" appearing in the July, 1972, issue of "Attack!" is attached hereto.

- 8- Bureau
- 1- ATFD
- 1- U. S. Secret Service
- 2- Alexandria
- 2- Boston
- 3- WFO

(1-157-2396)(Pierce)

Searched _____
Serialized ll
Indexed _____
Filed ll

b2
b7D

157-2396-143

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267 DLS/BW/AB

EKP:djh
(17)

-1*- 272

In this regard it is interesting to note that Huey Newton's "manager" — the man who now finances his lecture tours, furnishes legal help when needed, and, as the tenant of record, pays the \$700 rent on Huey's penthouse apartment — is one David G. Lubell, of the New York law firm of Lubell, Lubell, Fine & Schaap. Lubell is not only Jewish, but he

Now we can see the who the enemies of every brand of nationalism — except Zionism which is Jewish nationalism. This is so because, constituting everywhere a small and alien minority among other peoples, their only protection lies in undermining the development of any strong sense of national or

Far more important from the Jewish viewpoint, however, is the role the Blacks can play — and are playing — in insuring a racially cosmopolitan future for America — a safe future for Jews. Thus, the doctrine of racial equality, of assimilation, of a thoroughly mixed, multiracial society.

the assimilationists are the dangerous than the nation — than even the most vicious bloodthirsty nationalists.

The Black Panthers, in giving up the "rhetoric of the gun" accepting Jewish management have become for the first time in their brief history a truly dangerous organization.

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES ⑧

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Terrorism

Political terrorism is often judged by the superficial observer to be nothing but thoughtless violence, motivated only by nihilism or a sense of angry frustration, much like vandalism.

Actually, any sustained campaign of terrorism is usually the result of cold-blooded political planning, with a definite goal in mind. For many years communists have used terror as a revolutionary tool, just as they have used agitators, leaflets, mass demonstrations, infiltration, and other time-tested means.

Undermining the Regime

The basic purpose of political terror is to undermine the confidence of the masses in the existing regime. When no one is sure when or where the next bomb will explode; when snipers take a daily toll on the streets of the large cities; when sabotage causes the repeated breakdown of public transportation, electric power distribution, water, gas, or sewage systems; and when the authorities lack either sufficient will or strength to restore order — the public will begin withdrawing its support of those authorities.

Effect on Public

One might think the public would instead become exasperated with the terrorists and aid the authorities in suppressing them.

This indeed may become the case if the terror campaign is launched at the wrong time or is not sustained at a high enough level of intensity.

Well-timed terror conducted with vigor and forcefulness, however, will nearly always have the effect of undermining the established regime.

The public has a feminine

mentality and will gradually incline itself to the force displaying the greatest ruthlessness and determination. Utterly fickle, the masses of people will watch the contest between terrorists and authorities and will begin making mental reservations concerning their commitment to the authorities if it does not appear that the terror campaign can and will be promptly suppressed.

Sniping

Sniping is only one aspect of a terror campaign, but it is an important one. A handful of properly equipped snipers, using proper techniques, can wreak havoc in any major city in North America.

In marked contrast to street fighting, urban sniping will generally involve ranges well over 100 yards. In fact, the greater the range at which the sniper can select satisfactory targets, the greater is his advantage.

This consideration yields criteria substantially different from those used in evaluating weapons for street fighting.

Equipment

Accuracy is a prime criterion. The sniper should select a target-grade rifle equipped with a good telescopic sight offering a magnification of 6X-10X.

The rifle should be chambered for a cartridge offering a reasonably flat trajectory out to 300 yards. Satisfactory cartridges, among others, are: .223 Remington (5.56 mm M16), .270 Winchester, 7 mm Remington Magnum, .30-06 Springfield, .300 Winchester Magnum, and .308 Winchester (7.62 mm NATO).

The .223 (5.56 mm) should not be counted on for ranges much beyond 300 yards, but the other cartridges listed can be used with good effect against targets at 500-600 yards.

Sighting Trajectory

The rifle should be carefully sighted in with the scope zeroed at 250 yards. Test patterns should then be fired at 125, 300,

400, 500, and 600 yards, and the elevation corrections needed at these ranges carefully noted.

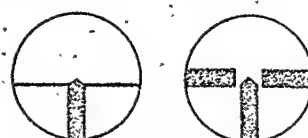
It will be found that, for a given cartridge, the flattest trajectory will usually be obtained with a bullet in the low-medium portion of the range of bullet weights offered in that caliber.

A typical example of the range corrections needed for a good sniping cartridge is provided by the .270 Winchester, with a 100-grain bullet factory-loaded to a muzzle velocity of 3480 feet per second. The impact point will be about 2.5 inches high at 125 yards, 3.5 inches low at 300 yards, 14.5 inches low at 400 yards, and a little over 33 inches low at 500 yards.

Night Firing

The sniper will often be firing at night, and this should be taken into consideration in choosing a scope. A large objective aperture, in order to give the brightest possible field under semi-dark conditions, is important.

The sniper should also be aware that many commonly used scope reticles, particularly fine crosshairs, become invisible in poor light. One should choose a reticle having one or more thick posts, which can be seen even against a fairly dark field of view.



Recommended scope reticles

Scopes with illuminated reticles, designed specifically for night use, have also appeared on the civilian market recently.

Muzzle Suppression

Two important considerations for the sniper are the suppression of muzzle flash and

flash can provide a deadly giveaway. Target rifles ordinarily have no provision for flash suppression, but there are several models of military flash suppressors available which can be easily attached to the muzzle of most rifles.

Sound suppression is a considerably more difficult problem, but one worth considering.

Commercial silencers will not ordinarily be available, and the sniper will be obliged to improvise. There is literature available (see NYA book list, p. 7) which describes the construction and performance of rifle silencers. They will also be covered in a future Note.

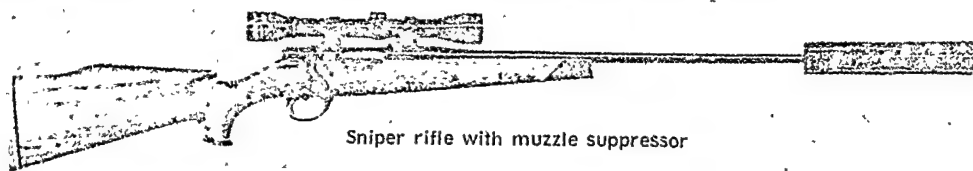
It should be kept in mind that, while complete silencing of a sniper rifle requires a very carefully designed silencer and also imposes severe restrictions on the cartridges which may be used, even a moderate degree of sound suppression may be much better than none at all. Sound suppressors which substantially reduce the noise of firing may be improvised without great difficulty.

Of course, any sound suppressor at all serves as an effective flash suppressor also.

Technique

Even if the sniper has not provided his rifle with flash and sound suppression, there are techniques he can use which will make him very difficult to locate.

If he is firing from the interior of a building, for example, instead of firing from an open window he should raise the window only an inch or so for firing clearance and then take up his position as far back from the window as he can without too severely restricting his view of the target area. In that way he cannot be spotted from outside, and the room from which he is firing will act much as the interior of a silencer does in reducing the loudness of the



Sniper rifle with muzzle suppressor

sound. The more difficult it is for the authorities to pinpoint his location, the longer he can continue to fire from a secure position.

At night, particularly, muzzle

sound outside.

Similar considerations apply when firing from the interior of an automobile. In the next issue: firearms for assassination.

7/13/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies; and for the Alexandria and Boston Offices, two copies each, of an LHM dated and captioned as above which contains information regarding the July, 1972, (No. 13) issue of "Attack!", publication of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), Washington, D. C. (WDC).

Also enclosed for the Bureau, Alexandria and Boston is one copy each of a reproduction of an article entitled "No Shortcut to Victory", which appears on Page 4 of the above - mentioned publication.

The confidential informant mentioned in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted].

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service and the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division of the United States Department of the Treasury.

- 2- Bureau (Encs. 9)
- 2- Alexandria (157-27) (Encs. 3)
- 2- Boston (157-1002) (Encs. 3)
- ③- WFO
(1-157-2396) (PIERCE)

b2
b7D

157-2396-144

EKP:djh
(9)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267ALS/BAW/AR

Searched _____
Serialized lt
Indexed lt
Filed lt

WFO 157-2278

For the information of the Bureau and Boston, [redacted]
[redacted] who is ^{Shaw} in the enclosed photograph addressing
"a group of patriots at Holiday Inn in Waterbury, Conn.", has
been identified by [redacted] as [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]. The source said
that [redacted] is a member of NYA and reportedly an [redacted]
[redacted] According to the source, [redacted] allegedly attended
[redacted]
who has been identified in the past as NYA representative at
[redacted], and is a [redacted].

The above source further advised concerning the
published information received by Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE (Exe-
cutive Director of NYA) from [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] he had
ascertained that the information is supposed to be true. He
said he had learned that [redacted]
[redacted] made a "friendly" call on PIERCE following
a particularly vicious taped telephone message made by PIERCE
in behalf of the National Socialist White People's Party
(Nazi Party) of Arlington, Virginia. (It is noted that PIERCE
was formerly Information Officer of the National Socialist White
People's Party.) The source said that [redacted]
[redacted] with PIERCE.

b6
b7C
b7D

The above information was not included in the enclosed
LHM due to the sensitive position of [redacted]
[redacted] Care should be taken to protect the
source in any investigation of the above matters conducted by the
Alexandria and Boston Offices and in reporting the results of such
investigation.

b2
b7D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535
July 20, 1972

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On July 12, 1972, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that Dr. William L. Pierce, Executive Director of NYA, is considering moving NYA National Headquarters from 1656 33rd Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., to another location in Washington or nearby Virginia. According to this source, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The source indicated that NYA was represented to [REDACTED] as a cultural and educational organization, rather than a political organization, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The above source further disclosed that NYA income has dropped off in recent months and the organization's financial condition at this time is critical. He said that Pierce nevertheless is determined to keep the organization going and continue

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/22/03 BY 60267NLS/BAZ

157-2396-145

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED lt
INDEXED _____
FILED lt

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

publishing the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!" Pierce has indicated that he would like to have an office in or near Washington, D. C., to use as a headquarters and for receiving mail, but, if necessary, he will operate out of his home and use his family to help him in getting out the NYA publication.

The informant learned that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is now working for [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] National Party in New Orleans, Louisiana, together
with [REDACTED] another former NYA supporter [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] The source said he had been told that
[REDACTED] had been arrested in New Orleans. for
[REDACTED]

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

7/28/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Re WFO airtel and LHM dated 7/13/72 and BU airtel dated 7/18/72.

[redacted] was recontacted on 7/27/72 regarding the information appearing in the July, 1972 (Number 13) issue of "Attack!" (tabloid newspaper published by the National Youth Alliance (NYA), Washington, D.C.) that Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of NYA, had been

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The informant stated that he has no independent knowledge of this matter, but PIERCE [redacted]

[redacted] He said PIERCE [redacted] no reason to doubt PIERCE's word in this regard.

2- Bureau

③ WFO

(1-157-2396) (PIERCE)

EKP:mat
(5)

b2
b7D

20P
157-2396-147
Searched
Serialized edn
Indexed edn
Filed edn

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AS

WFO 157-2278

The informant's recollection is that PIERCE had
[redacted]
[redacted] the investigation of PIERCE had been
[redacted] It
was the impression of this source that [redacted]
had called on PIERCE [redacted]
[redacted] that PIERCE had [redacted] since the
[redacted] PIERCE
[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] had no further information
concerning the matter and had made no further inquiries
of PIERCE regarding it for reasons of his personal security.

Date prepared

7/27/72

Date received

7/27/72

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

b2

b6

b7C

b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☒ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated

N/A

to

Transcribed

N/A

Authenticated
by Informant

N/A

Date of Report

N/A

Date(s) of activity

7/27/72

Brief description of activity or material

"STRAIGHT TALK!" (VOL. 4, NO. 9) JULY, 1972

File where original is located if not attached

157-2396-1A

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

INFORMANT HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST.

(4) WFO

①-157-2396 (PIERCE)

1-157-2396-1A

1-157-2278 (NYA)

b2

b7D

INDEX

"STRAIGHT TALK"

WESTERN GUARD, P.O. BOX 544
SCARBOROUGH, ONTARIO,
CANADA

b6

b7C

Block Stamp

157-2396-148

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 31 1972	
FBI - WASH. FIELD OFFICE	

b6

b7C

EKP/file
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLSBAW/AB

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (157-2396)

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
(OO: WFO)

DATE: 7/26/72

Re Bureau letter dated 6/30/72, no copy to WFO.

Enclosed herewith for WFO are two copies of referenced Bureau letter dated 6/30/72, along with [redacted] provided by the Bureau regarding [redacted] Also being provided

WFO [redacted]

b2
b7E

[redacted] is being provided WFO for assessment and investigation in connection with captioned matter. WFO requested to set forth any leads requiring additional investigation [redacted] No copies [redacted] are being retained by Alexandria.

*Seeds set out
re attached*

b2
b7E

157-2396-157

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JUL 28 1972	
FBI - WASH. F. O.	

WHT

b6
b7C

② WFO (By Courier) (Enc. 4) (157-2396) CRM
2-Alexandria (157-16)
WWH:dmp
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267 NLS/RAW/PS



Washington, D.C. 20535
July 31, 1972

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA), is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George G.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On July 27, 1972, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past provided a copy of the July, 1972 (Volume 4, Number 9) issue of "Straight Talk!", a publication of the Western Guard (formerly the Edmund Burke Society), Post Office Box 544, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. The Western Guard is self-described as follows:

"The Western Guard is a movement dedicated to preserving and promoting the basic virtues of Western Christian Civilization—individual freedom; individual responsibility; a self-sacrificing love of country; and a willingness to work and pay one's own way and not be a burden on others. These virtues have made our civilization great. Communism, socialism and welfare-state liberalism are tearing it apart. The Western Guard stands for a regeneration of Western Civilization and firm action against all its enemies.

"The Western Guard is financed mainly through small donations from generous Canadians. Straight Talk. is produced by voluntary labour."

- 9-Bureau (157-12589)
1-U.S. Secret Service, Washington, D.C. *JPB*
3-WFO (157-2278)
(157-2396) (PIERCE)

Searched _____
Serialized *lt*
Indexed _____
Filed *lt*
EKP:eml
(13)

b2
b7D

157-2396-152

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/2/02 BY 60261/UC/BAW/SP

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The July, 1972, issue of "Straight Talk!" contains an article on pages 12 and 13 entitled "America Surrenders!" by "Dr. W. Pierce of ATTACK magazine." This article appears to be a reprint of an article with the same title which appeared in the June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by NYA.

It is noted that Dr. William L. Pierce is Executive Director of NYA and Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications. He has sole responsibility for writing, editing and publishing "Attack!"

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

7/31/72

SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER -NYA
(OO: WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One extra copy is enclosed, should the Bureau desire to disseminate to the Legat, Ottawa.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

2-Bureau (Enc. 9)

3-WFO

(1-157-2396) (PIERCE)

EKP:eml

(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/27/03 BY 60262 NIS/BAW/AB

b2 Searched [initials]
b7D Serialized [initials]
Indexed [initials]
Filed [initials]

157-2396-153

Washington, D. C. 20535
August 9, 1972

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Dr. William Luther Pierce is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance, Washington, D.C. (WDC).

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On July 27, 1972, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that Pierce rents Post Office Box 9473, Rosslyn Station, Arlington, Virginia 22209, and also maintains a post office box [redacted]. The latter was identified by the source as [redacted].

b6
b7C

The above source disclosed that Pierce operates a four-door Plymouth hardtop automobile bearing current Virginia license number [redacted].

b6
b7C

- 5 - Bureau (157-6353)
- 1 - US Secret Service
- 2 - Alexandria (157-;6)
- 2 - Newark
- 2 - Richmond (157-1673)
- ③ - WFO (157-2396)
- (1 - 157-2278) (NYA)

b2
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Serialized 65
Indexed 65
Filed 65

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6333)

8/9/72

SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, and for the Alexandria, Newark and Richmond Offices, two copies each of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The confidential informant mentioned in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to the United States Secret Service.

A lead is currently outstanding for the Alexandria Office to determine the subject's current residence address. For the assistance of the Alexandria Office in this regard, it is noted that [redacted] on 7/27/72 furnished PIERCE's home telephone number as Area Code 703, 786-7921. This source also disclosed that the subject maintains a personal checking account [redacted] at The National Bank of Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

As previously reported by the above source, the subject is being pressured to terminate his current tenancy of

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
- 2 - Alexandria (157-16) (Enc. 2)
- 2 - Newark (Enc. 2)
- 2 - Richmond (157-1673) (Enc. 2)
- ③ - WFO
(1 - 157-2278) (NYA)

b2
b7D

Elaf
BIF:ch
(11)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/RAJ/AB

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

157-2396-155

WFO 157-2396

National Youth Alliance (NYA) offices at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (WDC). The source is of the opinion that PIERCE will attempt to locate office space in Northern Virginia, near the District of Columbia. He is also of the opinion that the subject wishes to keep his present residence address and his future business address secret. The source believes that PIERCE will use a post office box (probably the one noted in the enclosure at the Rosslyn, Virginia, Post Office) as the NYA National Headquarters address.

By letter dated 7/26/72, Alexandria furnished WFO with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Information supplied by Alexandria reflected [REDACTED] to the following unidentified numbers:

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS

ALEXANDRIA

WFO 157-2396

1. Will ascertain the subject's current residence address.
2. Will verify subject's rental of Post Office Box 9473, Rosslyn Station, Arlington, Virginia, and obtain available details.
3. Will identify subscribers to the above telephone numbers at Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Mc Lean, Orange and Vienna, Virginia, and conduct appropriate investigation to determine their relationship with the subject.

NEWARK

Will identify subscriber to [redacted] telephone number [redacted] and determine his connection, if any, with PIERCE and/or the white extremist movement.

b6
b7C

RICHMOND

1. Will verify the rental of Post Office Box [redacted] in the name of [redacted] and obtain available details.
2. Will obtain registration information from the Department of Motor Vehicles concerning vehicle bearing current Virginia registration [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

at 3. Will identify subscribers to the above telephone numbers ~~and~~ Chancellor, Fredericksburg, and Spotsylvania, Virginia, and determine their connections, if any, with PIERCE and/or the white extremist movement.

All offices are cautioned to use care to protect the identity of [redacted] in connection with any

b2
b7D

WFO 157-2396

investigation based upon information set forth herein, due to his sensitive position in the extreme right-wing movement.

SUBJECT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS
ON THE BASIS OF THE FACT THAT HE HAS BEEN OBSERVED CARRYING
A FIREARM ON HIS PERSON IN THE PAST.

8/14/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278)(P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EM - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Re WFO airtel dated 7/28/72, and Bureau airtel dated 8/8/72.

A review of WFO files pertaining to the investigation of Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), Washington, D. C., and former Ideological Officer of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP), Arlington, Virginia, revealed a Summary Report by SA BARRY A. MUIR, Alexandria, dated 4/23/70, covering the period 3/5/68 to 4/4/70. Cover Page B to this report indicates that information included in the report was furnished by PIERCE to SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

A report on PIERCE by SA [REDACTED] Alexandria, dated 5/18/71, which covers the period 4/27/70 to 5/10/71, states that PIERCE was interviewed by SA's [REDACTED] on 8/12/70.

b6
b7C

The PIERCE case was opened for investigation by WFO on the basis of Alexandria letter to WFO (interoffice), dated 5/12/71, and was assigned to SA [REDACTED]. WFO became Office of Origin in the investigation pursuant to Alexandria letter to the Bureau, dated 6/17/71. SA [REDACTED] continued as case agent in the investigation of PIERCE by WFO, until 11/18/71, when the case was reassigned to SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

- 2- Bureau
1- Alexandria (157-27)(Info)
②- WFO
①- 157-2396)(PIERCE)

EKP:rs1
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NCS/BAW/AZ

157-2396-156
Searched pdn
Serialized pdn
Indexed pdn
Filed pdn

[redacted] SA [redacted] is presently assigned to the PIERCE investigation, and SA [redacted] is assigned to other investigative matters at WFO. Neither SA [redacted] nor SA [redacted] has ever had any personal contact with PIERCE. b6 b7C

For the information of the Bureau, [redacted] [redacted] associated with PIERCE late in 1970, after PIERCE had been expelled from the NSWPP by MATT KOEHL, JR., NSWPP Commander. This, presumably, was subsequent to the alleged contact with PIERCE by [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D [redacted] PIERCE that the alleged contact occurred following a particularly vicious taped telephone message made by PIERCE in behalf of the NSWPP. [redacted] has advised that PIERCE [redacted] [redacted] and the informant is not aware of any present or past association by PIERCE with [redacted] [redacted].

It is noted in connection with the above information from [redacted] that the interview of PIERCE on 8/12/70, by SA's [redacted] followed by only a few weeks a recorded telephone message made by PIERCE in behalf of the NSWPP in which he accused President NIXON of "treason" and declared: b2 b6 b7C b7D

*** there's only one way to deal with a traitor. You don't argue with him or vote against him in the next election, you kill him. MC GOVERN, FULBRIGHT, HATFIELD, the whole rotten bunch need a bullet right between the eyes."

PIERCE's recorded message of 6/30/70, was read on the floor of the United States Senate by Senator MIKE GRAVEL (D-Alaska), and the matter was presented to AUSA [redacted] Alexandria, Virginia for a prosecutive opinion. AUSA [redacted] on 7/1/70, declined prosecution on the ground that PIERCE's recorded message did not appear to constitute a violation of Federal law. b6 b7C

WFO files further disclose that [redacted] reported on 7/8/70 concerning a statement made by PIERCE on 7/3/70, to reporter for the "Northern Virginia Sun" newspaper, Arlington, Virginia, as follows: b2 b7D

"The reporter also inquired if the Justice Department or the FBI had formally contacted Dr. PIERCE concerning the current White Power Message, in which a

WFO 157-2278

suggestion was made that some liberal senators need a bullet right between the eyes. Dr. PIERCE replied that he has not been contacted in any way by either Justice or the FBI."

[redacted] was associated with NSWPP activities from approximately [redacted] and is aware of no association by PIERCE with any representatives of the FBI.

b2
b7D

b6
b7C

PIERCE, WILLIAM LUTHER (DR)

MAR 1968

✓ 174-179-74 - dd

PO Box 2081
Fredericksburg, Va.

PIERCE, WILLIAM LUTHER

uu

1958

✓ 105-26504-2-p2

- TU

Lab assistant, UCRL

PIERCE, WILLIAM LUTHER

6/70

✓ 157-2396*

- dd

RM (ORGANIZATION)

ADDRESS: 59 Sharon Dr.,
Triangle, Va.

EMPLOYED AS A STAFF MEMBER OF
THE NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS AT
2507 NORTH FRANKLIN RD., ARLINGTON,
VA.

PIERCE, WILLIAM L.

✓ 65-4801-44 p. 36

- TU

PIERCE, WILLIAM L. (DR.)

✓ 157-1-6683 P. 2

- dd

JUL 1966

editor of the "National Socialist World"

RM

PIERCE, WILLIAM L. (DR.)

✓ 174-179-82

- dd

MAR

1968

Theoretician, American Nazi
Party.

PIERCE, WILLIAM L. (DR)

8/68

✓ 157-347-348 p.8

- dd

editor of the
National Socialist
World Publications

PIERCE, WILLIAM L.
(DR.)

9/69

✓ 157-1-7348 P.2 dd.

Information Officer

PIERCE, WILLIAM L. 10/69
(DR)

✓ 157-1-7439 dd.

✓ 7351 P2 dd.

No data

PIERCE, WILLIAM L.

✓ 157-1-6684 p. 2 dd.

JUL 1966

NO DATA

RM

PIERCE, WILLIAM L.

9/68

✓ 157-1-7006A P.4 dd.

Secretary, NSWPP

PIERCE, WILLIAM
L.

3/70

✓ Subd².
157-1-488 - dd.

party information
officer of Neo-Nazis

PIERCE, WILLIAM L.

1/71

✓ 157-1-SUB D-508 - dd.

RM

NATIONAL SOCIALIST
WHITE PEOPLES PARTY

PIERCE, WILLIAM L.

5/71

✓ 157-2278-268

157-4271 - 5 dd.

SECRETARY-TREASURER
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
1656 33rd. STREET
W.D.C.

PIERCE WILLIAM L. 5/71 ✓ 100-40127-102 — *dd*
P.2

DEFECTOR FROM THE NATIONAL
SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLES
PARTY

PIERCE, WILLIAM L. 6/71 ✓ 157-2278-278 *dd*

PIERCE, WILLIAM L. 6/71 ✓ 157-1-8293 P.2 *dd*

PIERCE, WILLIAM L. 8/71 ✓ 157-2278-312 *dd*

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

PIERCE, WILLIAM L. 11/71 ✓ 157-2278-338 *dd*

PIERCE, WILLIAM L. 2/72 ✓ 157-4578-4 P.6 *dd*

1656 33rd. STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

PIERCE, WILLIAM (MRS.) 1/70 ✓ 157-1-7532 *dd*

No data

PIERCE, WILLIAM (DR)	10/67	✓ 157-1-6855 p4 <i>dd</i>
	3/68	✓ 157-1-6948 p5 <i>dd</i>
	7/68	✓ 157-1-6987-A <i>dd</i>
NSWPP	1/69	✓ 157-1-7105p2 <i>dd</i>
Theorectician	2/69	✓ 157-1-7106 <i>dd</i>
		✓ 157-1-7112 <i>dd</i>
69 Sharon Rd	5/69	✓ 157-1-7218 <i>dd</i>
Triangle, Va.	10/69	✓ 157-1-7398 <i>dd</i>
		✓ 157-1-7412 <i>dd</i>
AKA N.S. ARMS	11/69	✓ 157-1-7453 <i>dd</i>
		✓ 157-1-7457 <i>dd</i>
	3/70	✓ 157-1-7624 <i>dd</i>
		✓ 157-1-7656 <i>dd</i>
		✓ 7653 <i>dd</i>

Card # 1

PIERCE, WILLIAM (DR)	3/70	✓ 157-1-7659 <i>dd</i>
	5/70	✓ 157-1-7727 <i>dd</i>
	7/70	✓ 157-1-7820 <i>dd</i>
		✓ 157-1-7842 <i>dd</i>
	8/70	✓ 157-1-7864 <i>dd</i>
		✓ 157-1-7890 <i>dd</i>
	9/70	✓ 157-1-7922 <i>dd</i>
	10/70	✓ 157-1-7978 <i>dd</i>
		✓ 157-1-7983 <i>dd</i>
	12/70	✓ 157-1-8063A <i>dd</i>
	2/71	✓ 157-1-8140 <i>dd</i>
		✓ 157-3456-13 <i>dd</i>
	10/71	✓ 157-2278-336 <i>dd</i>
Card # 2	1/71	✓ 157-2278-215p2 <i>dd</i>

PIERCE, WILLIAM (DR.) 4/72 100-55353-7 -
P.6

(S-7)

unable to locate file

former member of
National Socialist White
People's Party
and operator of
Western Destiny Bookstore
in WDC

PIERCE, WILLIAM 9/68 9-2139* *dd*
(DR)

VICTIM
2507 N Franklin Road
Arlington, Va.

PIERCE, WILLIAM		✓ 104-1227-1 - <i>Iu</i>
	10/66	✓ 87-14552-16p2 <i>NI</i>
	4/69	✓ 157-1-7192 <i>dd</i>
Doctor	5/69	✓ 157-1-7201 <i>dd</i>
Editor of the	1/70	✓ 157-1-7511 <i>dd</i>
National Socialist		✓ 7561 <i>dd</i>
World		✓ 7558 <i>dd</i>
		✓ 7550 <i>dd</i>
NSWPP		✓ 7544 <i>dd</i>
Ideological officer		✓ 7532 <i>dd</i>
	5/70	✓ 157-1-7693 <i>dd</i>
	7/70	✓ -7823 <i>dd</i>
	7/68	✓ -6983 <i>dd</i>
Card #1	7/70	✓ -7825 <i>dd</i>

PIERCE, WILLIAM	8/70	✓ 157-1-7857 <i>dd</i> .
	8/68	✓ 157-1-7007 <i>dd</i> .
	8/70	✓ 157-1-7892 <i>dd</i> .
	9/70	✓ 157-1-7911 <i>dd</i> .
		✓ 157-1-7918 <i>dd</i> .
	1/71	✓ 157-1-8093 <i>dd</i> .

Card # 2

PIERCE, WILLIAM MAR 1954 ✓ ~~87-3050*~~ *file dest 1*

was, William Bernard Pierce
Michael DeAngelo

White,
Male
Age; 52 yrs.

PIERCE, WILLIAM JUN 1955 ~~87-3396*~~ *file dest 1*

UNSUB, WAS
WILLIAM HEATH

PIERCE, WILLIAM ✓ 87-14253* *N F*

ITSP

Unsub, aka

APR 1967

PIERCE, WILLIAM 5/69 ✓ 157-2396* *dd*.

no data

8/22/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies, and for the Alexandria Office, one copy for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above which sets forth information concerning the September, 1972 (No. 14), issue of the National Youth Alliance (NYA) tabloid newspaper, "Attack!"

Also enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of the September, 1972 issue of "Attack!"

The informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted]

[redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Copies of the enclosure are being disseminated by WFO locally to U. S. Secret Service and ATFD, U. S. Department of the Treasury.

For the information of the Bureau and Alexandria, [redacted] confirmed the removal of the NYA office from 1656 33rd Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., to 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia. The informant noted that the new address will be the office of Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of the NYA. He said that NYA is expected to vacate the premises at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC by 8/22/72.

b2
b7D

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 9)
- 1 - Alexandria (157-27)(Enc. 1) (Info)
- 3 - WFO
(1) - 157-2396 (PIERCE)

EKP:tah
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AD

157-2396-158
Searched am
Serialized am
Indexed am
Filed am

b2
b7D

Washington, D. C. 20535

August 22, 1972

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth for (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA is currently controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On August 21, 1972, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past provided a copy of the September, 1972 (Number 14), issue of the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!"

An article on page four of this publication announces the establishment of a new NYA business office at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia. A new mailing address for the NYA was also given as Box 3535, Washington, D.C. (WDC) 20007. The article noted that a new organizing office for the Washington area would be opened soon at a separate location and that an announcement concerning it would be made at a later date.

Attachment 1

- 8 - Bureau
- 1 - USSS
- 1 - ATFD
- 1 - Alexandria
- 3 - WFO(157-2278)

(12- 157-2396) (PIERCE)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BCE/HJ

b2
b7D

EKP:tah
(14)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

An article on page eight of the above publication, entitled "Why Doesn't Someone Shoot Her?", refers to Hollywood actress Jane Fonda, who "made a series of propaganda broadcasts over radio Hanoi while she was in North Vietnam July 8-22. The broadcasts were intended to demoralize American servicemen in South Vietnam." The article compares Fonda's activities in North Vietnam to those of William Joyce ("Lord Haw-Haw") and Ezra Pound, respectively, in behalf of the Germans and the Italians during World War II and points out that Joyce was hanged after the war and Pound was "confined to an insane asylum." The article concludes:

"But the loathsome communist bitch, Jane Fona (sic), still enjoys life, liberty, and the admiration of U. S. liberaldom after committing treason against America. Since our government has lost the will and the ability to deal with traitors, the people must take that responsibility upon themselves."

Article nine in the series, "Revolutionary Notes," which appears in the above issue of "Attack!", deals with the subject of weapons for political assassination. The article has been reproduced and is attached hereto.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES

9

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Assassination

Political assassination is as old as human society, but Marxists have made such wide use of it in recent decades that they have given it an added significance for our times.

Many political assassinations and assassination attempts have been carried out by amateurish zealots, using every sort of weapon imaginable. Professional Marxist assassins, on the other hand, not wishing to raise a public alarm and be apprehended on the spot, have often used weapons which allowed them to dispatch their victims and escape without being noticed. Two such weapons are described here.

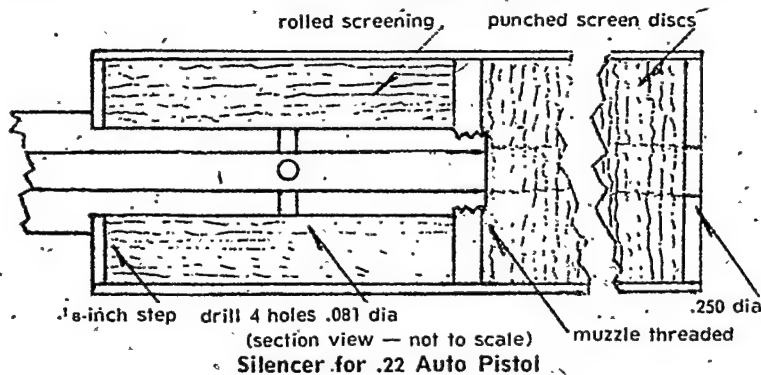
Silenced Pistol

It is relatively easy to silence a .22 caliber pistol so that when it is fired the report is no louder than a muffled handclap: the sort of noise which would not cause nearby pedestrians on a busy street to turn around.

The basic pistol is a Colt Woodsman or Huntsman model, or any other caliber .22 semiautomatic pistol with a cylindrical (untapered), unobstructed barrel about six inches long.

The front sight is removed and four holes of .081 inch diameter (No. 45 drill) are drilled in the barrel two inches from the muzzle. Care should be taken to remove any burrs or other irregularities from inside the barrel after drilling.

The silencer itself is a steel, brass, or aluminum-alloy tube of 1 1/8-inch diameter and 8 inches long, internally divided by an annulus into two chambers, as shown.



The rear chamber is filled with a tight roll of copper-mesh screen, and the front chamber is filled with a stack of perforated screen discs.

The screening serves to reduce pressure (and, hence, sound) by rapidly cooling the propellant gas. Care should be taken to keep the .25-inch diameter perforations in the discs concentric. This can be done by punching the discs from a sheet of screen with a simple die made from pipe fittings with sharpened edges.

The silencer may be fitted to the barrel by turning down the outside of the barrel for most of its length, leaving a step at the chamber end, and cutting threads at the muzzle end (as shown), or it may be held on an unturned and unthreaded barrel by an auxiliary sleeve and set-screw.

Either way, the barrel should

make gas-tight seals with the rear and center annuli of the silencer.

Using standard (not Hi-Vel) .22 Long Rifle ammunition, the muzzle velocity of the silenced

pistol will be subsonic, and the pistol itself will be remarkably quiet.

Cyanide Gun

Israeli and Soviet secret police have both used a devilish device for political assassinations which is even quieter and deadlier than the silenced pistol described above: a cyanide-gas gun.

Although the device is relatively simple (see drawing), it is not practicable for improvisation by any but the most highly skilled guerrillas.

The gun is a tubular device approximately eight inches long and three-quarters of an inch in diameter.

It is held in the hand, with the business end pointed at the victim. When a spring-loaded

catch is squeezed, a striker explodes a primer and a very small powder charge inside the device, causing a piston to rupture a glass ampoule of prussic (hydrocyanic) acid and expel the contents in a fine spray from the tube.

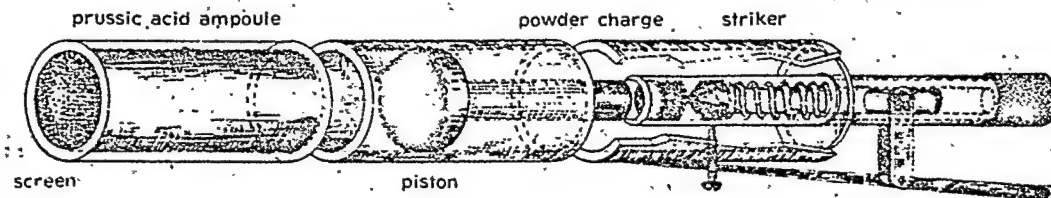
The effective range of the poison spray is a little over six feet. When the prussic acid spray strikes a victim in the face, he has time to gasp once before collapsing. Death is nearly instantaneous.

Prussic acid is an extremely poisonous substance, although its toxicity cannot hold a candle to some of the modern nerve poisons. Prussic acid is unique, however, in the rapidity of its action. The victim has no chance to cry out, to run, or to take other evasive action. When the spray hits him, for all practical purposes he is dead.

The toxicity of the gas gun poses special dangers for the person using it. In one embarrassing case in Argentina, the corpse of an Israeli secret policeman was found beside the body of his victim. Both had gotten a whiff of the same gas.

To prevent this, antidotes are recommended both before and after using the gun. The assassin swallows a tablet of sodium thiosulfate (photographic "hypo") about an hour before the anticipated use, and he inhales the fumes from an amyl nitrite ampoule immediately afterward.

In the next issue: sabotaging the System.



Cyanide Spray Device

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6353)

DATE: 9/7/72

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO: WFO)

Re WFO letters dated 6/27/72, and 8/9/72.

Enclosed herewith for Bureau and WFO are two copies each of Bulet with attachments dated 5/18/72, entitled "CITIZENS FOR AMERICAN SURVIVAL, EXTREMIST MATTERS."

On 7/26/72, [redacted]

(Protect) [redacted] advised that records of the Post Office disclosed WILLIAM L. PIERCE moved from 18304 Sharon Road, Triangle, Virginia, on 6/1/72, and changed his forwarding address to P. O. Box 9473, Arlington, Virginia 22209.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that [redacted] residence at 18304 Sharon Road [redacted] that he had moved. She did not know where his new residence had been established, however. On 9/1/72, it was ascertained through the U. S. Postal Inspector, USPO, that P. O. Box 9473, Rosslyn Station, Arlington, Virginia, was rented to WILLIAM L. PIERCE on 8/5/70, and also in the name of the Lincoln Rockwell Bookstore, 1734 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia, telephone 528-6588. The USPO reported the above bookstore was no longer in existence but that PIERCE has continued to the present time to receive mail through the use of the box. It was reported that the Post Office had no other residence or return address for PIERCE.

- 2-Bureau (Enc. 2)(By Courier)
- ②-WFO (Enc.2) (157-2396)(By Courier)
- 2-Alexandria

(1 - 157-16)

(1 - 157-677)(CITIZENS FOR AMERICAN SURVIVAL)

WWH:sfc

(6)

157-2396-160

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 12 1972	
FBI - WASH. FIELD OFFICE	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NCS/PAW/AB

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



AX 157-16

The following subscribers to telephone numbers listed were ascertained on 8/31/72, from a review of the Haines 1972 Washington, D. C., and Suburban Telephone Directory and the C and P Telephone Directory:

Telephone Number

Subscriber

--	--

273-2020

Globe Advertiser (Newspapers)
3847 Pickett Road,
Fairfax, Virginia

b6
b7C

--

683-5463

Mount Vernon Realty
809 Occoquan Road
Woodbridge, Virginia

--

893-3400

United Airlines
1001 Statler Hilton Hotel
Washington, D. C.

b6
b7C

--

The indices of the Alexandria Office contain no pertinent information regarding the above, except

which shows

b6
b7C

The information contained in Alexandria files is attached hereto which was set forth in Bureau letter to Alexandria, dated 5/18/72.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (157-2396)

FROM : *[Signature]* SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16)(P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
(OO: WFO)

DATE: 9/11/72

ReBulet, 8/4/72, no cc to WFO.

Enclosed herewith for WFO are two copies of referenced Bureau letter dated 8/4/72 along with two copies each of [redacted] provided by the Bureau regarding [redacted] Also being provided WFO is [redacted]

b2
b7E

[redacted] is being provided WFO for assessment and investigation in connection with captioned matter.

Let send to [redacted] and

b2
b7E

2-WFO (By Courier)(Enc. 9) *Alm*
2-Alexandria
WWH/krl
(4)

157-2396-103

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 2 1972	
FBI - WFO	

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60762 NLS/STW/AB



RH 157-1673

WFO 157-2396

JWE:wkm

-1-

AT FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

On August 31, 1972, a review of public source material available at Fredericksburg, Virginia was made by Special Agent [redacted] It was determined that the following persons or businesses had the following telephone numbers:

b6
b7C

373-0411 is listed to Mary Carter Paint Store, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

582-2331 is listed to Spotsylvania Junior High School, Spotsylvania, Virginia.

582-8661 is listed to J. J. Wright Intermediate School, Spotsylvania, Virginia.

b6
b7C

[redacted] is listed in the City Directory of Fredericksburg as the [redacted]

On August 31, 1972, a source in a position to know advised that [redacted] Virginia, is located at the [redacted] and is assigned [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] is listed as an [redacted]

On August 31, 1972, [redacted]

b6
b7C

It is noted that Fredericksburg, Virginia telephone number 373-0411 is listed to Mary Carter Paint Store. This number appears directly above the listing for Mary Washington College. It would appear that the dialing of 373-0411 was a wrong number and that the number for

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/22/03 BY 60620MS/BAW/AB

157-2396-164

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 21 1972	
FBI — WASH. FIELD OFFICE	

RH 157-1673
WFO 157-2396

-2-

Mary Washington College was the number desired when this call was made.

On August 31, 1972, Sergeant [redacted] Fredericksburg, Virginia Police Department, advised that 1972 Virginia license [redacted] is listed to a 1969 Plymouth, vehicle identification number [redacted] registered to [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Sergeant [redacted] advised that [redacted] is unknown to him, and he had no information to indicate that [redacted] may in any way be involved in any extremist movements or activities.

b6
b7C

AT SPOTSYLVANIA, VIRGINIA

On August 31, 1972, Sheriff B. W. DAVIS, Spotsylvania, Virginia, advised that [redacted] is unknown to him, and he has no information that [redacted] is involved in any extremist activity.

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (157-2396)

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (157-1673) -RUC-
WDR

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE
EXTREMIST MATTERS - NYA

(OO - WFO)

DATE: 9/19/72

Re WFO letter to Bureau dated 8/9/72.

Enclosed for WFO are three copies of an investigative insert reflecting investigation conducted by the Richmond Division. One copy of this letter and insert are directed to Alexandria for information purposes.

- pm*
- (3) - WFO (2 - 157-2396) (1 - 157-2278) (Encs-3)
1 - Alexandria (157-16) (Info) (Enc-1)
1 - Richmond
JWE: wkm
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NCS/DAW/AB

157-2396-165

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 21 1972	
FBI - WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE	

13249

b6
b7C



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office WASHINGTON FIELD	Office of Origin WASHINGTON FIELD	Date 9/21/72	Investigative Period 8/17/71 - 9/1/72
Title of Case WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka Luther Williams		Report made by <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	Typed By: <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div> b6 b7C enl
		Character of Case EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)	

NON-PROSECUTIVE**SUMMARY**

REFERENCE: Report of SA **Alexandrie,**
dated 5/18/71.

b6
b7C

. P .

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Two copies of FD-376 are attached to this report.

The subject appears to meet the requirements for inclusion in the ADEX and form FD-122 is being submitted recommending him for ADEX on the basis of his leadership of the NYA.

PIERCE is being considered as possibly Armed and Dangerous on the basis of information previously reported by reliable sources that he had been observed in the past carrying a handgun at National Socialist White People's Party Headquarters in Arlington, Virginia.

Approved <div style="text-align: center;"><i>af</i></div>	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below			
Copies made: 5 - Bureau (157-13485) 1 - U. S. Secret Service, WDC 1 - ATF, WDC 1 - USA, WDC 2 - Alexandria (157-16) 2 - Richmond (157-1673) ② - HFO (157-2396)		157-	2396-	166	
		Searched	<u> </u>		
		Serialized	<u> </u>		
		Indexed	<u> </u>		
		Filed	<u> </u>		

Notations:

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60767NLS/SAW/AR

WFO 157-2396

Information from records of the State Corporation Commission, Richmond, Virginia, was obtained by SA [redacted]

SA [redacted] participated in the interview of [redacted] on 12/8/71, and Special Investigator [redacted] ATF, U.S. Department of the Treasury, was interviewed by SA [redacted] All other Agent investigation at Washington, D.C. (WDC), was conducted by SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

The checking account of the NYA at the American Security and Trust Company, Washington, D.C. (Account Number [redacted]), which is under the exclusive control of the subject [redacted] Information from this investigation revealed that the subject formerly maintained an account in the name of the NYA at the American Bank, Woodbridge, Virginia. PIERCE currently maintains an account in the name of the NYA at the Bank of Virginia, Potomac-Fairfax, Virginia, and an account in his own name [redacted] at the National Bank of Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg, Virginia. [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] This information was furnished on 8/25/72, by a well-placed WFO source.

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] were reviewed pursuant to subpoena directed to [redacted]

It was determined by this investigation that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7D

On 6/6/72, [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] of the NSRP, was in contact with the subject in Washington, D.C., [REDACTED]. According to this source, [REDACTED] and PIERCE [REDACTED] exchange information concerning developments in the right-wing movement. The source indicated the suggestion had been made that inasmuch as the NYA news-paper, "Attack!", and the NSRP publication, "The Thunderbolt," were complementary, the two organizations should exchange mailing lists; however, no action was taken regarding this suggestion on 6/5/72.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The above information was not included in the body of the report because of the sensitive position of the informant who could be pinpointed as the source of the information.

A review of records of The Credit Bureau, Incorporated, Washington, D.C., and the United States Park Police, Washington, D.C., on 9/1/72, by SC [REDACTED] and SC [REDACTED] respectively, disclosed no information identifiable with the subject of this investigation.

b6
b7C

Records of the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), Washington, D.C., as reviewed by SC [REDACTED] on 9/1/72, revealed that PIERCE was indicted on 9/28/71, on a charge of Receiving Stolen Property. The details relating to this charge appears in the report in the section captioned "Miscellaneous." (It is noted that at all times an indefinite number of unidentified records of the Metropolitan Police Department are out of file and unavailable for review.)

b6
b7C

WFO 157-2396

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

<u>Informant</u>	<u>Location in Office Files</u>
WF T-1 is [redacted] [redacted]	[redacted]
WF T-2 is [redacted] [redacted]	[redacted]
WF T-3 is [redacted]	
WF T-4 is [redacted] [redacted]	
WF T-5 is [redacted]	[redacted]
WF T-6 is [redacted]	[redacted]
WF T-7 is [redacted]	WFO 157-2396-92, 1A4
WF T-8 is [redacted]	[redacted]
WF T-9 is [redacted]	[redacted]

b2
b7D

b2
b7D

b2
b7D

LEADS

ALEXANDRIA

AT ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA. Will verify subject's place of employment at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia.

RICHMOND

AT CHANCELLOR, VIRGINIA. Will verify subject's residence at Chancellor, Virginia. (It is noted that subject's home telephone number is (Area Code 703), 786-7921.

D
COVER PAGE

WFO 157-2396

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will maintain contact with informants and sources in a position to report concerning the subject's activities and will advise the Bureau of pertinent information developed.

WFO 157-2396

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE
ReWFO report dated 9/21/72.

Source is

[Redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[Redacted] to SA
[Redacted] on August 25, 1972.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/22/03 BY 60267NLS/BA/AD

THIS PAGE IS TO BE RETAINED IN HEADQUARTERS CITY AT ALL TIMES.

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Copy to: 1 - United States Secret Service, Washington, D.C.
1 - ATF, U.S. Department of the Treasury, Washington, D.C.
1 - United States Attorney, Washington, D.C.

Report of:

Date:

9/21/72

Office:

Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C

Field Office File #:

157-2396

Bureau File #:

157-13485

Title:

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

Character:

EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

Synopsis:

During the period of this investigation, PIERCE moved his residence from Triangle, Virginia, to Chancellor, Virginia, and his office from 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (WDC), to 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia. PIERCE is Executive Director of NYA, Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications and Secretary-Treasurer of the NYA corporation. He is the final authority in all matters pertaining to NYA and writes, edits and publishes the NYA newspaper, "Attack!" PIERCE is creator of "Revolutionary Notes," a series of articles published in "Attack!" which purport to instruct readers on construction of explosives and incendiaries and techniques of urban guerrilla warfare. Editorials and articles in "Attack!" suggest revolutionary tactics to destroy "the System," including political assassination and sabotage. PIERCE is alleged to be the source of incendiary devices purchased by an informant and is said to be able to provide dynamite and other explosives for sale. The incendiary and explosive devices reportedly are made by PIERCE, and it is known that he has received laboratory equipment and chemicals, including potassium chlorate, as "Purchasing Agent" of BCO Labs, a fictitious entity using NYA Headquarters address, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC. PIERCE represents the NYA in all policy meetings and makes all public appearances in behalf of NYA. He allegedly was assaulted during a speaking engagement at The George Washington University, WDC, on 2/3/72, and brought suit against the university for \$50,000 damages. PIERCE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED POSSIBLY ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

- P -
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/AB

WFO 157-2396

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND:

A. Residence and Mailing Address

The subject's residence as of August 31, 1971, was reported to be 18304 Sharon Drive, Triangle, Virginia.

(WF T-1,
September 9, 1971)

It was reported on July 27, 1972, that the subject had recently moved to an undetermined location in Chancellor, Virginia, near Fredericksburg, Virginia. The telephone number at the subject's new residence was given as (Area Code 703), 786-7921.

(WF T-2,
July 27, 1972)

The subject rents Post Office Box 9473, Rosslyn Station, Arlington, Virginia, 22203, and also maintains Post Office Box [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

(WF T-2,
July 27, 1972)

B. Employment

FISCH is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance, Post Office Box 3535, Georgetown Station, Washington, D.C., 20007, and maintains a business office at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia. He previously rented office space at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., until August 21, 1972.

(WF T-2,
August 21, 1972)

The National Youth Alliance (NYA), is an organization formed from a nucleus of Youth for (GEORGE S.) WALLACE supporters following the 1966 presidential election for purpose of countering radical leftist

and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA is currently controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

The subject's business telephone is (Area Code 703), 525-3223.

(WP T-2,
August 24, 1972)

[redacted] State Corporation Commission, Blanton Building, 1220 Bank Street, Richmond, Virginia, advised on March 16, 1971, that the NYA was incorporated in the State of Virginia on October 14, 1970, under Charter Number 128608. The subject was listed as a Director of the corporation and its Registered Agent.

b6
b7C

On February 16, 1972, [redacted] State Corporation Commission, Richmond, Virginia, advised that the NYA had filed its Annual Report on February 14, 1972. This report showed the subject to be Secretary-Treasurer of the NYA corporation, in addition to being a Director and Registered Agent of the corporation.

b6
b7C

It was reported on July 31, 1972, that [redacted] had been designated by the subject to be [redacted]

b6
b7C

(WP T-2,
July 31, 1972)

On January 20, 1972, it was reported that PIERCE, as Executive Director of NYA, had absolute authority in all matters pertaining to the NYA. The other Directors of the corporation were identified as FLOURNOY S. PIERCE, subject's brother, 782 Louise Avenue, Fairfield, Ohio, who held the position of President, and CHARLES H. MC GUINE, National Office Manager of NYA, who held the position of Vice President. FLOURNOY S. PIERCE was said to have no actual connection with the NYA organi-

WFO 157-2396

ation or its affairs, and MC GUINE was identified as an office assistant to the subject.

(WF T-2,
January 20, 1972)

The subject has the title of Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications and writes, edits and publishes the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!"

(WF T-2,
January 20, 1972)

C. Automobile

PIERCE was said to operate a four-door Plymouth cardtop automobile bearing 1972 Virginia License Number [redacted] as of July 27, 1972.

(WF T-2,
July 27, 1972)

II. EXTREMIST ACTIVITIES

Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE currently is affiliated with the NYA in Washington, D.C., and publishes the NYA publication, "Attack!" Articles in this publication give information on how to make bombs.

PIERCE formerly was affiliated with the National Socialist White People's Party of Arlington, Virginia, but broke with the party over party issues and finances during the Summer of 1970. PIERCE has not been welcome at National Socialist White People's Party Headquarters since that time, and party officials, including Commander HATT KOENIG, are very suspicious of him. KOENIG was said to be somewhat fearful that PIERCE and a group of disident Nazis in Cleveland under the leadership of [redacted]

[redacted] might be scheming against the National Socialist White People's Party of Arlington, Virginia.

(WF T-3,
October 18, 1971)

The National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP), also known as the American Nazi Party, American Nazis,

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

and the George Lincoln Rockwell Party, was organized on February 26, 1956, at Arlington, Virginia, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement as espoused by the German Nazi Party headed by ADOLF HITLER. The organization supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews and communists through various propaganda media seeking a legitimate dominant political party in the United States and foreign countries.

A. Revolutionary Writings

A series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes" has appeared in the NYA publication, "Attack!", since the Summer, 1971 (Number 6), issue. "Revolutionary Notes" is the creation of the subject and is published for the purpose of providing right-wing militants with information and techniques for use in counter-revolutionary situations. Materials of the type appearing in "Revolutionary Notes" has long been available to left-wing groups, and NYA is now making the same type of information available to its followers. The techniques described in "Revolutionary Notes" are readily available in "underground" publications and non-classified government manuals.

(WF T-2,
January 20, 1972)

The first "Revolutionary Notes" article, which appeared in the Summer, 1971 (Number 6), issue of "Attack!", discussed the construction and capabilities of "Medium-Sized Bombs." This article was prefaced with the following statement:

"As the progressive disease of liberalism makes further inroads in the American body politic, activists of all persuasions have a growing scope for the pursuit of revolutionary activities. Until now, direct action has been the nearly exclusive preserve of America's internal enemies.

"This and future Revolutionary Notes will endeavor to provide the patriot with the same information which is already in the hands of our leftist enemies.

"The emphasis will be on the specifics of urban guerrilla warfare."

A letter written by the subject which was mailed to NYA subscribers together with the Summer, 1971, issue of "Attack!", states that "the accompanying issue of 'Attack!' signals a new phase in the development of the NYA. It will be a phase of intensive organizing, using the most radical and aggressive methods we can devise."

Also appearing in the Summer, 1971 (Number 6), issue of "Attack!" at Page four was an editorial captioned "Why Revolution?" This editorial is quoted in part as follows:

"It is no longer possible to cure the System - to bring Frankenstein's monster to heel - by Constitutional methods.

"We do not need to reason with the monster; we need to put a bullet into its brain and hammer a stake through its heart. If that means blood and chaos and battling the alien enemy from house to house in burning cities throughout our land - then, by God, it is better that we get on with it now than later.

"If 'responsible' citizens have no stomach for it, then the task must fall to our radicalized youth. And it is the responsibility of the National Youth Alliance to take a leading position in coming revolutionary developments, so that young Americans can build a revolution for America and for our people, instead of serving as pawns in the alien-controlled, anti-American and anti-White revolution of the Marxists."

(WF T-4,
August 17, 1971)

The above issue of "Attack!" was the basis for an article by PAUL W. VALBERTINE in the August 22, 1971, issue of "The Washington Post and Times Herald," a daily newspaper published at Washington, D.C., at Page B-1, entitled "Extremists on Both Ends Tell How to Blast the Middle." This article states:

"The so-called Radical Right has joined the so-called Radical Left here in the latest revolutionary gambit: publishing instructions on how to blow the so-called Establishment Middle to smithereens.

"The current issue of 'Attack!', the newspaper of the ultra-right-wing Arlington-based National Youth Alliance carries an article entitled 'Why Revolution?', accompanied by detailed instructions and diagrams on how to make a dynamite bomb out of a thermos bottle.

"In describing the easily concealed thermos bottle bomb, 'Attack!' says, 'Skillful use of this important weapon alone, by a mere handful of intelligent terrorists, can virtually cripple any major city in America--at least temporarily.'

"WILLIAM PIERCE, who is editor of 'Attack!', would not pinpoint the origin of the thermos bottle bomb diagram and instructions but said it is 'approximately the same information that is available in military field manuals . . . Many of the manuals are classified, but they are still available.'

"Explosives specialists in both government and private industry here were reluctant to evaluate the 'Quicksilver' manuals or 'Attack!' diagrams.

"If they're a little bit mixed up in their instructions, we sure don't want to set them straight," said SCOTT WAFFLE, press spokesman for the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division of the Internal Revenue Service. "We don't want to give them a training course."

The above "Washington Post" article, as well as "Revolutionary Notes" and the editorial "Why Revolution?" from the Summer, 1971 (Number 6), issue of "Attack!", have been reproduced, and copies are included in the Appendix to this report.

The Fall, 1971 (Number 7), issue of "Attack!" included an editorial entitled "What We Must Do Now," which advocates "revolutionary action" by right-wing forces in America. "Revolutionary action," according to this editorial, "is sabotaging the means by which the System rules"; "killing the creatures who comprise the System and those who collaborate with the System"; and "waging real warfare against the System, using whatever means are most effective in weakening, in crippling, in ultimately destroying the System."

The above editorial states:

"We must think * * * in terms of assassinating federal judges, of burning the stores of businessmen who act as if they are more interested in what's good for business than what's good for White America, of dynamiting the TV transmitters and newspaper presses of the alien news manipulators, of harshly punishing Whites - male or female - who fraternize sexually with non-Whites, of putting the fear of terrible retribution into every treacherous politician and System-serving editor, advertiser, bureaucrat, or other public person."

(WFO T-4,
November 3, 1971)

The editorial, "What We Must Do Now," has been reproduced, and a copy is included in the Appendix to this report.

A letter written by the subject was furnished to NYA subscribers, together with the Fall, 1971 (Number 7), issue of "Attack!" This letter is quoted in part as follows:

" * * * But we are not in the business of peddling conservative pap to right wingers. We are engaged in a struggle, against desperate odds, for the souls of America's young idealists - which is a struggle for the whole future of America and, in the long run, of the White race. We must be imaginative, innovative, ruthless, and utterly practical in this struggle. We must discard tactics which do not work and adopt tactics which do work, regardless how distasteful these new tactics may be to some. If necessary, we may occasionally overstep the bounds of propriety or legality, and some of us may go to prison. But we must not fail!"

(WF T-4,
November 3, 1971)

The above letter has been reproduced and is included in its entirety in the Appendix to this report.

The fifth in the series of "Revolutionary Notes" articles, which appeared in the March, 1972 (Number 10), issue of "Attack!", is concerned with "Target Selection." This article is quoted in part as follows:

"Proper targets, rather than the wild-eyed bolsheviks throwing bombs or the Zionist agitators arrogantly making demands, are the public figures clearly identified in the peoples' minds with both the System and unpopular policies: a federal judge who has just issued a major busing decision, a White school board chairman who has sold his own

race down the river, an Equal Employment Opportunities Commission official who is currently in the news, an editor of the Washington Post or the New York Times during a period of controversy over bias of the media, a stage legislator sponsoring gun-control legislation.

"Of all the inanimate targets available, perhaps the best are the physical facilities of the System's opinion-control media: newspaper presses, transmitters, antenna towers. On a smaller scale: newspaper delivery trucks, theaters showing neo-liberal propaganda films, mobile TV units."

(WF T-4,
March 29, 1972)

A reproduction of the above "Revolutionary Notes" article is included in the Appendix to this report.

Also included in the Appendix to this report are copies of the remaining "Revolutionary Notes" articles, through Number Nine, which have been published to date. These articles are described as follows:

"Revolutionary Notes 2" on "Improvised Detonators" appeared in the Fall, 1971 (Number 7), issue of "Attack!"

(WF T-4,
November 3, 1971)

"Revolutionary Notes 3" on "FOAN Bombs (1)" appeared in the December, 1971 (Number 8), issue of "Attack!"

(WF T-5,
December 3, 1971)

"Revolutionary Notes 4" on "Incendiary Plaster" appeared in the February, 1972 (Number 9), issue of "Attack!"

(WF T-4,
February 11, 1972)

"Revolutionary Notes 6" on "Molotov Cocktail" appeared in the May, 1972 (Number 11), issue of "Attack!"

(WF T-4,
May 10, 1972)

"Revolutionary Notes 7" on "Firearms; Street Fighting" appeared in the June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!"

(WF T-4,
May 31, 1972)

"Revolutionary Notes 8" on "Terrorism; Sniping" appeared in the July, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!"

(WF T-4,
July 26, 1972)

"Revolutionary Notes 9" on "Assassination" appeared in the September, 1972 (Number 14), issue of "Attack!"

(WF T-2,
August 21, 1972)

The September, 1972 (Number 14), issue of "Attack!" contains an article on Page Eight entitled "Why doesn't Someone Shoot Her?" The subject of this article is Hollywood actress JANE FONDA, who "made a series of propaganda broadcasts over radio Hanoi while she was in North Vietnam, July 8-22. The broadcasts were intended to demoralize American servicemen in South Vietnam." The article compares FONDA's activities in North Vietnam to those of WILLIAM JOYCE ("Lord Haw Haw") and EZRA POUND in behalf of the Germans and Italians, respectively, during World War II and points out that JOYCE was hanged after the war and POUND was "confined to an insane asylum." The article concludes:

"But the loathsome communist bitch, JANE FONDA (sic), still enjoys life, liberty, and the admiration of U.S. liberalism after committing treason against America. Since our government has lost the will and the ability

to deal with traitors, the people must take that responsibility upon themselves."

The above article had been reproduced and is included in the Appendix section of this report.

9. Revolutionary Activities

On October 29, 1971, a confidential informant advised that he had learned of a contact through which incendiary devices, dynamite, dynamite caps, fragmentation and smoke grenades and stink bombs could be purchased. The source said that he had previously purchased two of the incendiary devices at a cost of \$7.50 each. He described the incendiary devices as small cylindrical metal objects about two and one-half to three inches in length.

The above source learned that the incendiary devices and other items are obtained from an individual named [redacted] who is employed at [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] According to the source, [redacted] obtains the incendiary and explosive devices from Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE, a former member of the NSMPP who operates the Western Destiny Bookstore in Washington, D.C.

(It is noted that the Western Destiny Bookstore, 1636 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., was formerly the book sales division of the NIA).

The informant last mentioned above learned that [redacted] is also a former member of the NSMPP who quit the party because he believed that its members were not true Nazis. [redacted] reportedly is involved in assisting Dr. PIERCE with NIA activities [redacted] at the Western Destiny Bookstore. The source learned that [redacted] allegedly had been [redacted] May, 1971, demonstrations near the Capitol in Washington, D.C. [redacted] reportedly made the statement that he had set off stink bombs in several Washington, D.C., theaters in the past.

b6
b7C

(NY 2-6,
October 29, 1971)

Special Investigator [redacted] Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF), United States Department of the Treasury, ad-

b6
b7C

vised on October 29, 1971, that the National Office Laboratory of the ATF had examined the two incendiary devices which allegedly had been obtained by [] from Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE and that these devices were determined to have incendiary capabilities.

b6
b7C

On November 6, 1971, information was received that [] was involved in a disagreement with Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE and was, therefore, unable to discuss with PIERCE matters pertaining to the procurement of incendiaries and explosives. It was further ascertained that PIERCE might be the "chemist" previously referred to by [] as the individual responsible for making the incendiary devices previously purchased by the informant.

(WF T-6,
November 6, 1971)

Reportedly, the disagreement between [] and PIERCE arose as a result of a recent indictment brought against PIERCE for the alleged theft of a "mailing list." [] is said to be very active in the NYA and reportedly [] at the Western Destiny Bookstore. According to a source, [] PIERCE, if PIERCE should be sentenced to serve a prison term for the alleged theft.

b6
b7C

(WF T-6,
November 6, 1971)

On November 10, 1971, it was reported that [] had disclosed that PIERCE maintained the ingredients for making incendiary devices at the Western Destiny Bookstore. According to the source, [] said that the incendiary devices were unassembled and that PIERCE had not had time to assemble any of the devices because of PIERCE's involvement in a criminal prosecution pending against him. It was not learned specifically where in the bookstore these materials were supposed to be kept.

b6
b7C

(WF T-6,
November 10, 1971)

A confidential informant advised on November 17, 1971, [] re-sembled a photograph of [] which he had been

b6
b7C
b7D

WFO 157-2396

shown previously. Although [] wore a moustache and a [] (which he reportedly has had for only a short time), the source believed that [] was probably identical with [] was described as a white male in his [] height, with a [] and brown hair.

b6
b7C

(WF T-6,
November 17, 1971)

On October 6, 1971, a confidential informant advised regarding his observations at NYA National Headquarters, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. The source stated that he had observed no weapons, other than chemical race, in the NYA building.

(WF T-1,
October 6, 1971)

On December 8, 1971, [] a youthful white activist from the Washington, D.C., area who is known to have contact with a number of white racial activists and militant ring-wing organizations, gave the opinion that articles appearing in the NYA publication, "Attack!", on how to make explosive and incendiary devices had been "lifted" by the subject from so-called leftist "underground" publications. [] said that he did not believe PIERCE was producing such items or providing them through the NYA organization. He said that [] to local authorities that PIERCE was in possession of such items for the purpose of harassing PIERCE.

b6
b7C

[] at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., advised on December 13, 1971, that he had become aware sometime before that PIERCE had published an article concerning explosives in the name of the NYA. He said that subsequently he had become concerned about [] the premises occupied by the NYA [] PIERCE [] PIERCE [] said that [] the premises at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., [] and had noticed nothing out of the ordinary at that time.

b6
b7C

A confidential informant advised on April 18, 1972, as follows:

WFO 157-2396

NVA Headquarters, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., is also the mailing address for ECO Labs. ECO Labs is a fictitious entity used by the subject as a mail drop for receiving certain chemicals and laboratory paraphernalia.

At about the time PIERCE began preparing a series of articles for publication in the NVA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", entitled "Revolutionary Notes," which purported to instruct readers on how to build, deploy and detonate simple incendiary and explosive devices, ECO Labs began to receive shipments from dealers in scientific equipment at Baltimore, Maryland. These suppliers are VNA Scientific, 5-31 North Haven Street, Baltimore, Maryland, 21224, and Villa Scientific, address unknown. These firms advertise themselves as dealers in laboratory supplies, equipment, chemicals and other items.

(WF T-2,
April 18, 1972)

It is believed that PIERCE, who is said to have been educated as a physicist, actually obtained the materials needed to experiment with the devices and techniques described in "Revolutionary Notes" before the articles were published in "Attack!". It is not believed, however, that those experiments took place at NVA Headquarters in Washington, D.C. Although it is not known where these experiments might have occurred or who might have participated in them, PIERCE is known to have some professional associates upon whom he could call for technical advice.

(WF T-2,
April 18, 1972)

Shipments addressed to ECO Labs at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., were sent to the attention of "WILLIAM PIERCE, Purchasing Agent." It is not believed that the shipments received by PIERCE from dealers in chemicals and equipment contained sufficient materials to allow PIERCE to produce incendiary and explosive devices for distribution to prospective buyers.

(WF T-2,
April 18, 1972)

[redacted]
[redacted] VNA Scientific, 5-31 North Haven Street, Baltimore, Maryland, advised during April, 1972, that ECO Labs, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., had placed thirteen orders with his firm for equipment and chemicals between November, 1971, and March 21, 1972. [redacted] stated that the most recent order from

b6
b7c

ECO Labs included a quantity of potassium chlorate "a restricted item, [redacted]

[redacted] He said that there was nothing unusual or restrictive relative to the previous twelve orders by ECO Labs, although he did indicate that the proper combination of several chemicals received in these orders could be potentially dangerous.

b6
b7C

C. NIA Activities

On October 20, 1971, it was reported that Mr. WILLIAM PIERCE of the Western Destiny Bookstore in Washington, D.C., had been in contact with the man who assaulted Soviet Premier ALEXSEI N. KOSYGIN during KOSYGIN's recent visit to Canada.

(WF 3-6,
October 20, 1971)

("The Washington Daily News," a daily newspaper formerly published at Washington, D.C., reported on October 19, 1971, that on the previous day in Ottawa, Canada, "a young man shouting, 'long live Hungary,' broke through rings of security police and leaped on Mr. KOSYGIN's back before being hauled away by police." According to the article, the attacker had been identified by police as GEZA KATPAI, a Hungarian emigre, who reportedly belonged to the "far-right Edmund Burke Society.")

An article appearing in the February, 1972 (Number 3), issue of "Attack!" at Page Four, under the caption "Unity Meeting in Detroit," states that the subject represented the NIA "at a joint meeting in Detroit, December 13, sponsored by Detroit's Breakthrough and the Toronto-based Edmund Burke Society." According to this article, a dinner was given honoring GEZA KATPAI, and PIERCE thereafter conferred with DON ANDREWS of the Edmund Burke Society and DON LOBSINGER of Breakthrough. It was stated that "Possibilities for collaboration between the three groups in order to combat increasing harassment (sic) by the media and the authorities were explored."

(WF 2-4,
February 11, 1972)

On April 10, 1972, it was reported that the subject intended to visit Toronto, Canada, on April 20, 1972, in order to attend a function of an organization known as Western Guard. This

organization formerly was known as the Edmund Burke Society and is headed by one D.C. ANDREWS. The function which PIERCE expected to attend was to be held at 7:30 p.m., on April 29, 1972, at 125 Broadview Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

A confidential informant on July 27, 1972, provided a copy of the July, 1972 (Volume 4, number 9), issue of "Straight Talk", a publication of the Western Guard (formerly the Edmund Burke Society), Post Office Box 544, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. The Western Guard is self-described therein as follows:

"The Western Guard is a movement dedicated to preserving and promoting the basic virtues of Western Christian Civilization - individual freedom; individual responsibility; a self-sacrificing love of country; and a willingness to work and pay one's own way and not be a burden on others. These virtues have made our civilization great. Communism, socialism and welfare-state liberalism are tearing it apart. The Western Guard stands for a regeneration of Western Civilization and firm action against all its enemies.

"The Western Guard is financed mainly through small donations from generous Canadians. Straight Talk is produced by voluntary labour."

(WF 7-2,
July 27, 1972)

It was announced in the June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!" that discussions held April 29, and 30 (1972), at Toronto between WILLIAM PIERCE of the NIA and DONALD ANDREWS and JOSEPH GENOVESE, representatives of the Western Guard, had led to an agreement whereby Western Guard activists will be reported in "Attack!" and distribution of "Attack!" will be made in Canada by Western Guard members and supporters. It was stated "that the two organizations would continue their parallel programs as presently established, NIA in the United States and the Western Guard in Canada, but that, to the greatest extent feasible, consultation and collaboration on all action projects

and propaganda would take place, with the particular aim of exploiting certain complementary aspects in the resources of the two groups." It was stated that ideologically the Western Guard program closely matched that of NYA.

(WF T-4,
May 31, 1972)

The July, 1972 (Volume 4, Number 9), issue of "Straight Talk!", publication of the Western Guard (formerly the Edmund Burke Society), Post Office Box 544, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, contained an article on pages twelve and thirteen entitled "America Surrenders!" by "Dr. H. PIERCE of Attack magazine." This article appears to be a reprint of an article with the same title which appeared in the June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!"

(WF T-2,
July 27, 1972)

An article appearing in the Fall, 1971 (Number 7), issue of "Attack!" at Page Three, entitled "Editor-in-Chief Gives Phila. TV Speech," announced that on August 26 (1971), "Attack!"'s editor, Mr. WILLIAM PIERCE, "gave a hard-hitting 10-minute speech over Philadelphia's WTAP-TV, outlining NYA's goals and activities." This article states that PIERCE "emphasized how NYA stands out from all other youth organizations. Of all the anti-communist youth groups in America, only NYA is both militant and radical - i.e., with a revolutionary program; and of all the radical, militant youth groups, only NYA is anti-communist and pro-American."

(WF T-4,
November 3, 1971)

On December 3, 1971, it was reported that the printing of 10,000 copies of the NYA publication, "Attack!", had been completed on that date and turned over to Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE. The subject handled all negotiations for the publication of the newspaper, and the total printing costs for the issue amounted to \$223.00.

(WF T-5,
December 3, 1971)

The subject made a personal appearance on the campus of The George Washington University, Washington, D.C., on the evening of February 3, 1972. He reportedly was invited to the university by a member of the student program board to address interested students in behalf of the NYA. It was alleged that announcement of PIERCE's appearance was withheld from the general student population and that PIERCE was actually confronted upon his arrival at the university by a group of hostile, Jewish activists. PIERCE was said to have been pelted with eggs and a stink bomb and threatened with physical assault during the appearance. It was alleged that the Jewish Activist Front of The George Washington University had acted in collusion with members of the Jewish Defense League to lure PIERCE onto the campus for the purpose of assaulting him.

(WF T-2,
February 10, 1972)

The Jewish Defense League (JDL), founded in 1968, is composed primarily of young Jewish militants who consider themselves as defenders of "Jewish rights." Demonstrations attempting to dramatize the Jewish problem in Russia and similar demonstrations against Arab establishments have often resulted in violence. Rabbi MEIR KAHANE, founder and National Director, has stated publicly on many occasions that violence is sometimes necessary to accomplish JDL aims.

"The Hatchet," a student publication of The George Washington University, confirmed the alleged assault on PIERCE in its issue of Monday, February 7, 1972 (Volume 68, Number 29). The story of the incident appearing in "The Hatchet" is quoted in part as follows:

"The Jewish Activist Front of GW, which did have members at the incident, disclaimed any responsibility for the incident. According to JAF member JAMES LAMPKE, 'We planned to have a verbal heckling, and then walk out. But circumstances were beyond our control. People from outside the campus came in - not anyone

from our group was connected with the egg or stink bomb throwing.'

"Shortly after the incident, the Jewish Defense League of Washington notified the Hatchet that 'We're responsible for it.'

= * *

"The Program Board, which sponsored Pierce's appearance, passed a resolution Friday in part saying 'The event . . . was a wholly irresponsible act by the people who resorted to the use of physical violence. We . . . cannot condone the heckling of a speaker, and . . . the use of physical violence to disrupt any program."

(WF T-7,
February 10, 1972)

On February 24, 1972, information was received that attorneys representing the subject had been in contact with the president of The George Washington University concerning the incident of February 3, 1972, and indicated an intention to pursue any legal recourse available as a result of the assault and battery on PIERCE while visiting The George Washington University campus.

(WF T-7,
February 24, 1972)

The April 24, 1972, issue of "The Hatchet" carried an article on Page Two entitled "Ex-Nazi Pierce Sues GW, Asks \$50,000 For Assault." This article referred to the alleged assault on PIERCE while on the campus of The George Washington University for a personal appearance and reported that PIERCE was suing the University for damages in the amount of \$50,000.

A leaflet issued in June, 1972, announced that WILLIAM GILLESPIE had been chosen "Official 'NYA' Delegate" during the period June 1 - October 1, 1972. The leaflet was in the form of a letter written by the subject and addressed "To Whom It May Concern." The letter indicated that GILLESPIE was the authorized

NYA representative during the designated period. This leaflet was distributed as an insert to a brochure entitled "Western Youth," which announced the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth Congress" scheduled for September, 1972, in Munich, Germany.

(WF T-2,
June 1, 1972)

The July, 1972 (Number 13), issue of "Attack!" included a photograph on Page Four which showed NYA activists demonstrating on "Constitution Avenue" in Washington, D.C. PIERCE is identified in the caption to this photograph and is shown holding a banner reading "Kissinger and Nixon Traitors! National Youth Alliance."

(WF T-4,
July 26, 1972)

D. Miscellaneous

An article appearing in the October 1, 1971, issue of "The Washington Post and Times Herald," at Page A-16, captioned "Mailing List Theft Laid to Lobbyist," states that Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE, Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications, had been indicted in Superior Court the previous day on charges of receiving stolen property. The article identifies the stolen property as a mailing list belonging to Liberty Lobby, a rival conservative group. The list allegedly contained 24,000 names and was valued at more than one hundred dollars. The article states that according to Liberty Lobby, "PIERCE's group used the mailing list to send 'poison pen' letters to its own adherents criticizing the heads of Liberty Lobby."

Records of the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court for the District of Columbia (Criminal Division), Washington, D.C., disclosed on November 10, 1971, that PIERCE was arraigned on September 29, 1971, following an indictment charging him with a felony, i.e., receiving stolen property. The case was continued until November 16, 1971, for trial before Judge ALFRED BURKA.

Inquiry on December 8, 1971, at the office of Judge ALFRED BURKA, Superior Court of the District of Columbia, disclosed that criminal prosecution of PIERCE on the charge of receiving stolen property had been dismissed on December 7, 1971.

The name, "Dr. PIERCE," and the address of the NYA, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., appeared on a three-by-five index card which was maintained on January 18, 1972, at the headquarters at the National Party, 3210 Dumaine Street, New Orleans, Louisiana. It was believed that this and other similar cards comprised a roster of persons sympathetic to right-wing causes, or, possibly, members of the National Party, or another group in which DAVID DUKE, founder of the National Party, might have had an interest.

(WF T-8,
January 18, 1972)

The National Party has been described by its organizer, DAVID DUKE, as a separate right-wing political organization, open to the public. The party opposes violence, believes in the Constitution of the United States, white supremacy, and separation of the races. Aims of the National Party are to be obtained through elected officials. The National Party has replaced the White Youth Alliance with many former White Youth Alliance members joining the National Party.

The White Youth Alliance has been publicly announced to be the youth group of the National Socialist White People's Party.

The subject reportedly was one of about ten individuals, including J. B. STONER, National States Right Party leader from Georgia, who appeared at the Washington Monument Grounds, Washington, D.C., on February 19, 1972, to participate in a protest rally sponsored by the National States Rights Party. PIERCE took pictures while the group picketed in Lafayette Park, opposite the White House, in protest to President NIXON's trip to China.

(WF T-9,
March 9, 1972)

A source has described the National States Rights Party as an anti-Negro, anti-

WFO 157-2396

Senitic, white racist political party
composed of past members of Klan-
type organizations and other right-
wing groups.

WFO 157-2396

APPENDIX

We Do Not Need to Reason

Extremists on Both Ends Tell How to Blast the Middle

By Paul W. Valentine
Washington Post Staff Writer

The so-called Radical Right has joined the so-called Radical Left here in the latest revolutionary gambit: publishing instructions on how to blow the so-called Establishment Middle to smithereens.

The current issue of "Attack!," the newspaper of the ultra-rightwing Arlington-based National Youth Alliance carries an article entitled "Why Revolution?," accompanied by detailed instructions and diagrams on how to make a dynamite bomb out of a thermos bottle.

The newspaper promises more instructions and diagrams in future editions.

"Blood and Chaos?"

"The time has come when we must wake up and realize that the policeman on the street corner and the congressman in Washington are no longer either our guardians or our servants—they are the guardians and servants of the system," says "Attack!" in language barely distinguishable from that of many radical left journals.

"We do not need to reason with the monster," it continues. "We need to put a bullet into its brain and hammer a stake through its heart. If that means blood and chaos... then, by God, it is better that we get on with it now than later."

Until now, the radical left in Washington has been considerably ahead of the right in the business of publishing

and distributing information on urban guerrilla weapons and tactics.

In two editions last October and November, the underground "Quicksilver"

published a pair of "how-to" manuals giving elaborate instructions on the manufacture of a wide variety of explosive devices, booby traps and homemade guns.

"Manual With Love"

The manuals feature instructions about jellied flame hand grenades, steel pipe pistols, nitroglycerin formulas, automobile accelerator bombs and an altimeter switch designed to detonate explosives in an airplane at a designated altitude.

"We have crossed a bridge from the old style of underground newspapers featuring mainly commentary on local, national and international events presented in a radical perspective, to the dissemination of revolutionary how-to information," said the "Quicksilver" with publication of the first manual.

"Study it. Share it. Make copies of it," said the paper which says it has a circulation of about 20,000. "And above all, be careful. Part of learning to care for each other is to learn to care for ourselves. We send this manual with love."

"Patriot" vs. "Enemy"

The NYA newspaper, "Attack!" which says it has a circulation of 30,000 and is operated primarily by former American Nazi Party functionaries William Pierce

and Robert A. Lloyd III, says it will "endeavor to provide the patriot with the same information which is already in the hands of our leftist enemies." NYA president Louis Byers estimates NYA has 4,000 members in the nation.

In describing the easily concealed thermos bottle bomb, "Attack" says, "Skillful use of this important weapon alone, by a mere handful of intelligent terrorists, can virtually cripple any major city in America—at least temporarily."

It is "no longer possible to cure the system—to bring Frankenstein's monster to heel—by constitutional methods," it says at another point.

The "Quicksilver Times" is more cautious.

No Violence

"It is still time for exhausting the last futile avenues open under the system," it says, "... but it is also time for arming individuals, collectives and organizations with preparatory self-defense information that no longer will be available when the present society changes over to fascism and state censorship rules publicity."

"Quicksilver" staff members say they consciously couched publication of the manuals in "self-defense" language and consulted with an attorney first about possible legal liability under various federal statutes prohibiting advocacy of violence.

See EXPLOSIVES, D9, Col. 1

Extremists Tell How To Blow Up Middle

EXPLOSIVES, From D1

"There's not one word that advocates violence in our paper," said "Quicksilver" staff member Terry Becker in an interview. "We're always careful to avoid that. But at the same time, everybody knows what our paper is."

Congress Proposed

"It's not illegal to disseminate information on how to blow things up," he said.

Civil liberties attorneys generally agree. So do investigators for the Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, where a proposal aimed at curbing "Quicksilver Times"-style manuals was studied last year.

"There is nothing we can do," said one Subcommittee staff member this week. The proposed legislation, introduced by the late Sen. Thomas Dodd (D-Conn.), died in Committee last year and has not been re-introduced.

Becker would not say where the "Quicksilver Times" obtained the two manuals, but the paper described one of them as a "captured enemy document." It is entitled "Underground Manual Number 3," followed by the name Nick Parados and the date 1970. The other manual is called "Improvised Munitions Handbook" with no name or date.

Specialists Silent

William Pierce, who is ed-

itor of "Attack!", would not pinpoint the origin of the thermos bottle bomb diagram and instructions but said it is "approximately the same information that is available in military field manuals . . . Many of the manuals are classified, but they are still available."

Explosives specialists in both government and private industry here were reluctant to evaluate the "Quicksilver" manuals or "Attack!" diagrams.

"If they're a little bit mixed up in their instructions, we sure don't want to set them straight," said Scott Waffle, press spokesman for the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division of the Internal Revenue Service. "We don't want to give them a training course."

Becker says there has been a steady demand at the "Quicksilver" office for reprints of the manuals, but he would not estimate the number of such requests. "Just lots," he said.

He said his organization had printed "extras" of the manuals in anticipation of such requests.

Manual "Defensive"

Requests have come from both "movement people" and "straights," he said. "They were all very polite."

Becker defined the weapons and devices in the manuals as "defensive." Asked how that definition applied to an altimeter switch for blowing up airplanes in flight, he said, "When an airplane is being used to drop bombs on you, then whatever action you take against it is defensive."

"Quicksilver's" note accompanying its second manual concludes: "We print this document in a spirit of anticipatory self-preservation, not as an incitement to violence."

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES 1

As the progressive disease of liberalism makes further inroads in the American body politic, activists of all persuasions have a growing scope for the pursuit of revolutionary activities. Until now, direct action has been the nearly exclusive preserve of America's internal enemies.

This and future Revolutionary Notes will endeavor to provide the patriot with the same information which is already in the hands of our leftist enemies. The emphasis will be on the specifics of urban guerrilla warfare.

Medium-Sized Bombs

The medium-sized bomb — i.e., an explosive device small enough to be concealed on the person (under a coat, or in a briefcase, handbag, thermos bottle, or the like), yet large enough to do major structural damage to buildings, vehicles, etc. — is one of the most useful tools in the arsenal of the urban guerrilla. It is difficult to think of any significant revolutionary campaign in the 20th century which has not employed the bomb as a means for building a general climate of unease and for undermining the confidence of the populace in the constituted authority.

Urban America is made to order for the determined revolutionary armed with a stock of medium-sized bombs. Skillful use of this important weapon alone, by a mere handful of intelligent terrorists, can virtually cripple any major city in America — at least temporarily.

Although there were more than a thousand bomb incidents reported in the United States in 1970, they were scattered, sporadic, hit-or-miss, uncoordinated, and, with few exceptions, amateurish. Nevertheless, even bombing of that sort can have a cumulative, non-trivial effect on the public consciousness. A well-planned campaign of bombing can wreak utter havoc.

Bomb Capabilities

A bomb containing one pound of high explosive and capable of being carried in a small purse or concealed by a folded-over newspaper can, for all practical purposes, destroy an automobile. It can completely wreck an

elevator or an average-sized office. It can blow a respectable hole in a masonry wall. It can rupture any gas or water main or disable any power transformer, pump, or generator if properly placed. Even if detonated in a large lobby, it can cause enough damage to windows, doors, ceilings and wall surfaces to have a profound psychological effect.

A bomb containing between five and ten pounds of high explosive and capable of being carried in a satchel case or a large handbag or concealed in a No. 10 grapefruit-juice can, can blast the entire facade off a small office building. It can do enough structural damage to the service core of a large skyscraper to disable all elevators and cut off all electrical power to the building. If left under the seat of a subway car over the front or rear axle, it can derail the train and cause a major subway tunnel blockage.

Construction

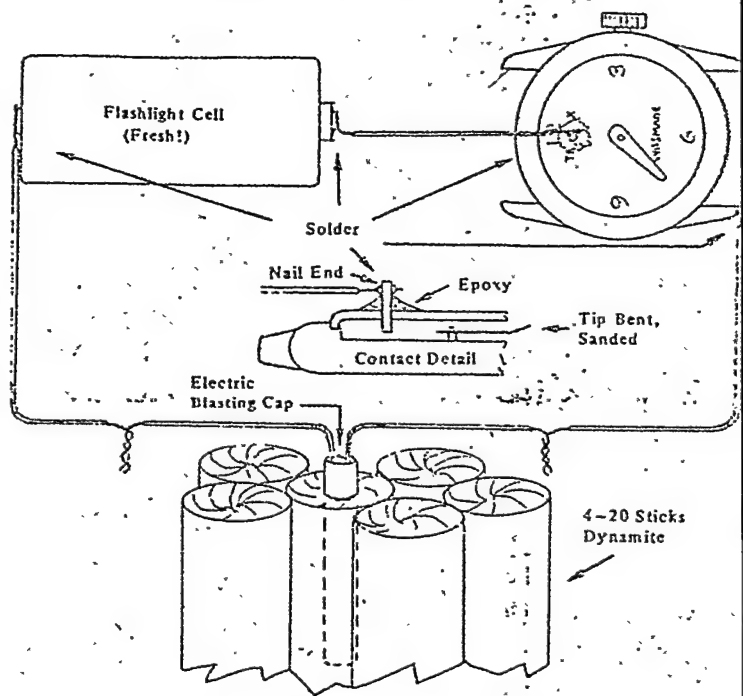
For our purposes, a medium-sized bomb has three components: the main (secondary) explosive charge, the primary explosive charge (detonator), and the hardware.

In this Note we will consider the most common case, in which commercial dynamite and blasting caps are both available to the bomber, and only the hardware need be homemade. Later Notes will deal with the improvisation of both secondary and primary charges.

The sketch shows the general layout of an electrically initiated time bomb. The only essentials, other than the dynamite and the electric blasting cap, are a flashlight cell and a watch (pocket or wrist) in reasonable running order.

The watch is prepared by removing the movement from its case and drilling a small hole in the plastic crystal at a point about halfway out from the center. The hole can also be made with a red-hot sewing needle.

The snipped-off end of a small nail or brad is fixed in the hole so that one end extends almost (but not quite) to the dial face and the other end projects about an eighth of an inch above the crystal. A dab of epoxy glue is used to firmly cement the nail end in place. (It is important to avoid the use of any non-epoxy glue which does not set rigid.) 27



A short length of light, flexible, insulated wire is soldered to the upper end of the nail. (The kind of wire used in portable transistor radios is ideal.)

The lower end of the nail must be bright and clean. It is scraped with a knife or a bit of fine sandpaper to be sure.

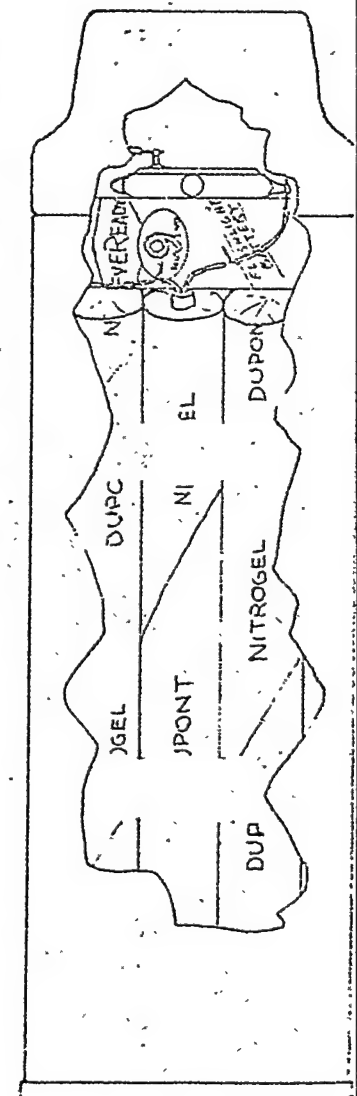
The minute hand is carefully removed from the movement and discarded (unless a delay of less than one hour is desired). The edge of the hour hand is scraped or sanded until it is bright, and it is checked for a good contact with the nail. If necessary, the tip of the hour hand is carefully bent away from the dial a bit.

Before the movement is replaced in the case, it is allowed to run down completely (unless the bomb is to be used immediately).

When the bomb is to be used the watch is wound fully and the desired time interval set between the hour hand and the nail. At the last possible moment, the bared ends of the wires from the blasting cap are twisted together with the wires from the flashlight cell and the watch, and all components are taped securely together with plastic tape.

If the bomb is to be inserted in a metallic container, such as a lunch box or a flashlight case, all exposed wire surfaces which might contact the container are first covered with tape.

In the next issue: improvised explosives.



Cutaway view of bomb thermos-bottle jacket (vacuum bottle removed).

Why Revolution?

"If, by the instrument of governmental authority, a people is being driven to its destruction, then rebellion is not only the right, but the duty of every member of that people."

DURING TIMES OF SOCIAL DECAY and turmoil, the more responsible members of a society will nearly always be found supporting the constituted authority against the hostile or rebellious actions of disruptive elements. For the truly responsible and prudent citizen takes the long view, and he sees (in the words of the Founding Fathers) that governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; that, however grievous may be the defects in any governmental policy or even in any system of government, it is nearly always preferable to tolerate those defects and to work for reform rather than to destroy the system.

Order Before Justice

Most injustices and evils on the part of a government are, after all, tolerable, but the absence of order is not. Not only is order an indispensable prerequisite for any form of society and for all human progress, but life itself cannot long continue in its absence.

Western man has been guided in his upward struggle throughout the millennia by an inherent will-to-order. It is an essential aspect of our racial soul. To many, then, it seems natural that the best racial elements of our society should be the champions of law and order, while the worst elements should be the principal proponents of disorder, revolution, and chaos.

Yet, as with most things, there are limits beyond which blind support of governmental authority ceases to be a virtue and becomes instead an evil.

The great question of our day is: How much corruption must be tolerated for the sake of

order? When have things gone so far that reform of the System is no longer feasible and revolution becomes the responsible alternative? Where should the line be drawn?

Americans More Servile

History does not help us much. The conditions which, 200 years ago, led our forefathers to decide that the line had been crossed are totally unlike those of today.

We could easily justify the toleration of unfair taxes, of governmental meddling in our personal affairs and infringement of local prerogatives, if we could thereby maintain an orderly society in these vastly more dangerous times.

Although we can admire the American colonists' fierce intolerance of tyranny, we, having become more servile and practical, would not rebel under similar circumstances. And if the issues troubling us were no more burdensome than those faced by them, the appellation "responsible conservative" would not be such an epithet of ridicule and contempt today.

Government as a Utility

In order to understand when the support of governmental authority stops being responsible and becomes merely obstinate, we must examine the basic premises on which any government's right to exist is founded.

The prevalent view of the government today, shared by both liberals and conservatives, is that it is an expensive but necessary public utility whose principal functions are to maintain law and order, mediate squabbles among the citizenry, and provide certain general services, such as national defense, mail delivery, and a bureau of weights and measures.

There is a diversity of opinion, of course, on details. Laissez-faire conservatives take the attitude that the services provided by government — and, consequently, its operating

expense — should be kept at a minimal level. Welfare-oriented liberals are more inclined to demand the maximum of services and not worry about the expense.

Not A Dime's Worth of Difference

In the most fundamental sense, however, right and left alike regard government from the same viewpoint: It is a dispenser of largesse, an oiler of the machinery of commerce, a source of favors and privileges, a traffic cop and an errand boy. Its role is to help keep society running smoothly so each citizen can "do his own thing" with a minimum of friction from others who are doing their things.

The consequence of this libertarian concept of government is the catastrophic state of affairs which exists in the Western world today.

We plunder and poison our environment, both physical and spiritual, while the government sits on its hands.

Perversion, drugs, organized crime, and political corruption flourish, and the state can do nothing.

Massive treason occurs in our streets, just as in the highest councils of our land, and rioting aliens burn our cities, while Washington looks on helplessly.

System Is Sick

But this breakdown in operational function is only the outward manifestation of a far graver inner sickness — a sickness stemming from errors of the most fundamental sort in the very premises on which today's government is based.

It is clear that the men who sacrificed their lives at the Alamo had a deeper motivation than a desire to preserve the police power of the state. And those who died on Iwo Jima did not do so for the sake of the farm subsidy program or an independent judiciary.

Patriotism, in fact, has very little to do with law and order, the protection of property

rights, or the regulation of commerce. Contrary to libertarian claims, it has not much to do with freedom either. The preservation of freedom or of "the American way of life" may be convenient concepts around which to build war-propaganda slogans or election clichés, but the reasons men are willing to die in battle has more fundamental roots.

Feeling for Own Kind

Though patriotic feelings may be developed and modified in citizens by education or indoctrination, the rudiments of patriotism are inborn. That inborn quality is simply the instinct for the preservation of one's own kind.

The only government which can rightly demand of its citizens loyalty unto death is a government based on this fundamental concept. A government properly constituted and a state properly conceived serve to express the collective will of a people — that is, of a group of human beings sufficiently homogeneous in their physical and psychical makeup that the fundamental concept of "kind" has real meaning for every member of that group.

Thus, the state — and much less any government — is no end in itself, but only a means to an end. That end is the preservation and advancement of a people — of a racial community.

The Organic State

Only so far as a state is identified with the vital interests of a people is it entitled to the allegiance of that people. Such allegiance is then equivalent to loyalty to one's own kind, and such a state is *organic* in that its existence stems in a natural — one could even say *biological* — way from a natural community.

Any racially self-conscious citizen finds himself subject to two allegiances: that binding him to his own kind and that obligating him to his government. Of the two, the first has precedence. Only in an organic state do the two

Multiracialism Is Absurd

A government which claims to represent the vital interests of a multiracial society is not only unnatural but absurd. To whom, for example, does the Bantu in South Africa or the Arab in occupied Palestine give his loyalty — to the government or to his own kind?

Neither the Afrikaaners nor the Jews are so foolish as to imagine it will be to the government, despite the multi-racial baloney to which they feel obligated to give lip service. For this reason, both Jew and Afrikaaner take care to keep all the strings of government in their own hands.

We in America have not been so smart — but, then, no other nation has ever been subjected to such a program of liberal brainwashing and internal subversion as we have.

A Corrupt Monstrosity

The United States government has, through slow and (until the last 20 years) nearly imperceptible change, been transformed from an organic

institution embodying the will and aspirations of a free, White, and proud citizenry to a corrupt, unnatural, and degenerate monstrosity — irresponsibly catering to the dissolute tastes, desires, and whims of an increasingly debased, raceless conglomerate of materialistic serfs, products of the urban jungle and the most tyrannical thought-control apparatus the world has ever known.

As the government grinds massively onward, it behaves like a Frankenstein monster out of control. It has become completely alienated from the racial elements which originally created it and gave it life.

This terrible truth manifests itself daily in a thousand ways.

Terror in the Schools

Every White student in the public school systems of America's cities, racially integrated by decree of the Justice Department, has experienced the terror which stalks his classrooms and recreation fields, hallways and restrooms. The daily shakedowns and beatings, indignities and intimidations bring a feeling of hopelessness and despair, because the government responsible for this classroom terror will not even admit that it exists.

Every White policeman and every White serviceman belonging to a police or military unit racially integrated by decree of City Hall or the Pentagon feels the loss of spirit and efficiency which has come as a result. He is sickened and discouraged by the slackening standards in his once-proud profession, by the growing corruption and rising drug abuse on the part of those who wear his uniform.

An Alien Tide

Every working man whose union has been flooded with underskilled "minority" workers by Labor Department decree senses the loss entailed, not only to his craft or trade but to the

See REVOLUTION, p. 5

Summer 1971

Revolution

nation. If he has any pride of workmanship he must sorrow as the old, hard-earned traditions of skill and excellence yield to the alien tide of "equality."

Every responsible and racially conscious public-school teacher, who, year by year, sees more and more lies and distortions in the textbooks he must use — textbooks which are being continually "revised" by decree of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare — knows the shame of aiding in the planting of these lies in the minds of his young charges.

Schools Racially Destructive

This is among the most deadly of all the System's racially destructive activities. Through its iron control over the educational process it deliberately alienates an entire generation of young Americans from their cultural and racial

antecedents. It applies the corrosive compound of half-truths and lies, calculated omissions and subtle psychological tricks to destroy all bonds between the individual and his racial community.

Our schools do not truly educate; instead they produce young people who, at worst, are so filled with artificially instilled feelings of guilt and self-hatred, the consequence of never-ending propaganda about "White racism" and the oppression of minorities, that they actively and consciously collaborate with the avowed enemies of our people. At best, we get young men and women who, having been denied the knowledge of the greatness and uniqueness of their race and of their responsibility as the bearers of that greatness and uniqueness, are indifferent to any appeal to

See REVOLUTION, p. 6

6

Revolution

racial solidarity. They are all converts to the liberal religion of individuality — the view that the individual exists solely as an end in himself.

Every year — every day — that this deadly process continues brings us closer to that point of no return when there will be so few uncorrupted escapees from the public mind-molding institutions that no effective resistance to the System can any longer be built.

Government Genocide

The United States government does not carry on its genocidal activities blindly or accidentally or against its will. It does not act reluctantly because of pressure from the alien-controlled newspapers and broadcasting networks.

The agencies of government are integral parts of the entire, corrupt System. They work hand in hand with the propaganda media to quench

any spark of racial consciousness which might threaten their rule.

Ultimately the System, in order to secure its own evil existence, seeks the destruction of every last remnant of the only race which, having created it; is also capable of destroying it.

Servants of the System

The time has come when we must wake up and realize that the policeman on the streetcorner and the Congressman in Washington are no longer either our guardians or our servants. They are the guardians and servants of the System — though not necessarily consciously or with malice aforethought. More often they are only timeservers, more-or-less powerless cogs in the machine themselves.

Nevertheless, willingly or unwillingly, it is the System they serve.

The governmental structure

ATTACK!

which our forefathers built up to serve and protect us has been turned against us. Its strength is no longer our security but our peril. Its weaknesses are no longer our misfortune but our opportunity.

The line has been crossed.

Among racially conscious Americans there is widespread awareness of the destructive role of the System, but an equally widespread paralysis of the will where any remedy is concerned. Part of the fault lies in the fact that with Blacks and Jewish liberals and the spoiled, hairy brats of the Establishment shouting for a revolution, everyone else is inclined to regard revolution as a dirty word. To most mature and thoughtful patriots it is an abomination.

A Trap for Conservatives

This attitude arises from a failure to understand that the "revolutionary" tactics of those elements presently rioting in the

streets are only a means of further emphasizing those things we already hate worst in the System. They only want to push us even faster along the road to racial ruin.

Thus, our "responsible conservatives" (and others) fall into the trap of saying: "No, the System is going fast enough the way you want it. We will oppose your revolutionary demands by defending the System against you."

And they still vainly seek solutions in the realm of reform rather than revolution: Write a letter to your Congressman. Send a dollar to help awaken your fellow citizens to the dangers of communism. Vote conservative. Join a tax protest. Pray that the earth will open and swallow the Supreme Court.

Present Prosperity a Curse

When the average White working man can own a color TV set, two new cars, and a house in the suburbs, it is very

Summer 1971

difficult to think revolution. We are comfort corrupted. No matter how bad the System is, we are unwilling to sacrifice our material luxuries for the sake of

~~We find it difficult to accept~~ that it is better that we suffer the ~~grinding poverty, the most tyrannical oppressions than that, wallowing in comfort, we allow the race to die.~~

And so we keep looking for easier ways.

But there aren't any easy ways. Maybe there were 50 years ago, but not today.

It is no longer possible to cure the System — to bring Frankenstein's monster to heel — by Constitutional methods.

Democracy Meaningless

When the electoral process ceased being a person-to-person evaluation and choice of their representatives and leaders from among themselves by a properly qualified citizenry, the governmental forms handed down to us by a free Anglo-Saxon yeomanry lost their original meaning and relevance.

Today's political shell game, in which the entire public herd is allowed a "choice" from an array of media-generated images, makes a cynical mockery of the very concept of representative democracy.

As long as public opinion is not the spontaneous consensus of a racially and culturally homogenous populace but is the artificially created and manipulated concoction of a small clique of racially alien mind-molders, it is idle to contemplate bringing about, by System-approved means, any significant governmental change contrary to the wishes of those who control the System.

Yet, millions of optimistic patriots perennially convince themselves that they have found an honest politician who, if only they can sneak him past the professionals and get him elected, will outwit the ~~string-pullers~~ and return the American government to the hands of its proper owners. They ~~grossly~~ underestimate the cunning of their masters.

Other millions believe that public enlightenment is the answer. For example, they are under the impression that the catastrophic 1954 Supreme Court decision on racial integration of our schools was the consequence of the court being supplied with faulty information on racial differences. They seriously misjudge the motives of the beast.

A Stake Through The Heart

We do not need to reason with the monster; we need to put a bullet into its brain and hammer a stake through its heart. If that means blood and chaos and battling the alien enemy from house to house in burning cities throughout our land — then, by God, it is better that we get on with it now than later.

If "responsible" citizens have no stomach for it, then the task must fall to our radicalized youth. And it is the responsibility of the National Youth Alliance to take a leading position in coming revolutionary developments, so that young Americans can build a revolution for America and for our people, instead of serving as pawns in the alien-controlled, anti-American and anti-White ~~religion of the Marxists.~~

What We Must Do Now

For the last 20 years right wingers have been smugly telling themselves that time is on their side. As the crime statistics become more shocking each year, as the Blacks tear our Army apart from the inside, as heroin addiction continues to spread from the Black ghettos to the White suburbs, as busing advocates grow bolder with their insane demands for "racial balance," the so-called "militant" right chortles with barely concealed glee.

"The people aren't ready to rebel against the System yet," they say, "but just wait until things get a little worse!

"Wait until they've had the Blacks crammed down their throats another year or so, then they'll be ready! Wait until no school is safe from the Blacks, wait until there's no neighborhood free of racial integration, then we'll see!"

Praying for a Bust

Another version of this pipe dream involves a coming "economic collapse." As prices continue to soar, as labor unions continue to make more - and - more - inflationary demands, as the welfare tax burden becomes ever heavier, as the cities deteriorate even further and we poison our environment even more irrevocably, as our natural resources become scarcer, as friction and inefficiency build up in our more-and-more-complex industrial machine, there is bound to be a major catastrophe pretty soon, they argue.

And when everything goes bust, then our comfort-corrupted, bourgeois citizenry will be ready to listen to reason! When they've had both cars and the color TV repossessed, when they're out of work and can't make the mortgage payments, when they've lost everything, including their "respectability," then they'll fight!

"Maybe Another Three Years"

A favorite guessing game among patriots is predicting when things will be "ripe" enough, economically or otherwise, for a successful revolution from the right. For the last 20 years the usual guess has been that it'll be another two or three years.

The fact is that time is not on our side. It's on the side of the enemy.

If right wingers would open their eyes and look around, they would see that our people are not becoming more and more uptight about the decline of America; they're becoming more and more accustomed to it. The further they have let themselves be pushed, the further their will to resist has been sapped, not the other way around, as our parlor revolutionaries like to convince themselves.

Mr. Average Doesn't Care

Walk into any suburban supermarket and take a long, cold look at the housewives there, in their curlers and slacks. Or study their husbands, loading up at the Seven Eleven with six-packs for a weekend of football in front of the TV. What do they care about radical politics? What but a glassy stare or open hostility can one expect if one asks them to skip the next payment on the station wagon in order to support a revolution against the System?

Losing Spirit

True enough, the enemy occasionally pushes too fast and arouses a momentary reaction, whether to school busing or racial hiring quotas or something else. When a reaction flares up, at Pontiac or Little Rock or elsewhere, he may take a step back — but only so he can take three steps forward a little later. By and large, he has learned just about what he can get away with, and that's enough.

Twenty years ago, even

10 years ago, our people showed a lot more spunk, a lot more of the spirit of rebellion than they do today.

When the Rosenbergs' treason was revealed 20 years ago, there was such a groundswell of public indignation that not even the hundreds of Jewish and liberal clemency committees could save them from the electric chair. Today the treason of an Ellsberg stirs only the faintest whimper of protest.

No More Good Lynchings

Fourteen years ago the citizenry, through their local militias, were willing to offer armed resistance to the efforts of the federal government to enforce racial mixing in their schools. Today they have learned to live with far worse without protest.

It used to be that "freedom riding" was a fairly hazardous pastime, but there hasn't been a really good lynching of freedom riders since 1964.

When Watts erupted six years ago, there was a run on gun stores all over the country. But as a score more cities subsequently went up in flames, riot - watching via TV simply became a new spectator sport.

Americans Tolerate Anything

All things are relative, and people — including White Americans — will tolerate anything if it is forced on them by degrees.

Provided he can go step by step, and not all at once, there is no depth of humiliation or degradation to which the average man will not descend.

The people, in other words, will never get "fed up," if their masters keep tightening the screws slowly enough — and keep them tolerably well fed in the process.

There may, of course, be a major economic collapse within the next few years. Then again, there may not. Are we really willing to gamble

the whole future of our race on the possibility?

Not Ready for Trouble

Being realistic, we should all pray fervently that there will not be an economic collapse — for a while, anyway. Because such a collapse can be capitalized on by others than patriots. It can be capitalized on by any revolutionary faction which is organized and ready. And our enemies are organized and ready, while we are not.

If a general economic crash came tomorrow, or next year, it would be the reds and the Blacks who would make the most of it, and we would all end up with our throats cut.

Excuses for Inaction

Both versions of this "just-wait - until - things - are - really - bad" pipe dream are simply excuses, by men without any real plan for the future, for not doing anything now.

The great difference between the conservative right and the revolutionary right is that the latter category consists of those who supposedly have realized that the System is racially destructive, cannot be reformed, and must, therefore, be destroyed and replaced by something new and altogether different. This realization, however, does not seem to have taken us very far along the road to saving our nation and securing the future of our people.

Right Is Pitiful

How does one make a successful revolution against the System in 20th-century America? There are at least a score of rightist political organizations in this country, all pitifully weak and ineffective (most just pitiful) which either openly or covertly profess revolutionary aims, but quite obviously none has been able to answer our question.

The standard, unsuccessful procedure has been to publish a monthly newsletter, issue a 10-point (or 12-point or 4-point) program for victory, stage occasional public demonstrations or pickets to get headlines, and organize the recruits thereby picked up into local groups responsive to the edicts of the hierarchy back at national headquarters.

Gimmicks and Failure

Every few months, in order to renew interest and boost flagging enthusiasm, HQ will announce a new scheme designed to carry the organization another giant step toward political success: the formation of a paramilitary arm for "clearing the streets of traitors," a state gubernatorial campaign in which the organization has fielded a candidate, a new propaganda gimmick for launching the organization into national prominence, or something else equally grand and hopeless.

Members come and members go, but fewer than a handful of such groups have ever accumulated a "hard core" of more than 100 members at any one time. They would not be noticed at all if the System - controlled press did not occasionally find it useful to raise the specter of revolution from the right.

It is easy enough to find excuses for this colossal failure of the radical right. As just mentioned, excuses are about all that have been found.

Difficult Conditions

It is true, of course, that if the country were less prosperous — say, if a third of the White work force were unemployed — right-radical rhetoric should find a somewhat bigger and more responsive audience.

It is true that our people are comfort corrupted and soft. Too many generations of urban living and office work separate us from the harsh reality of kill-or-be-killed which still rules the everyday lives of more primitive races.

It is true that the psychological isolation of the individual — the lack of any sense of community, the it's-every-man-for-himself state of mind — which is a condition of life in urban America raises great difficulties for the revolutionary organization.

No More Waiting

The conditions which exist in the country, however, must not be taken as convenient excuses for failure but only as obstacles to be overcome.

Once we have understood the racially destructive nature of the System and the consequent necessity for revolution, we can no longer sit around waiting for the time to be right. We must consciously and deliberately set about building the revolution, whatever the obstacles and difficulties.

Essence Is Action

The essence of revolution is neither revolutionary rhetoric nor revolutionary organization but revolutionary action. Both rhetoric and organization are, of course, indispensable. But the great fallacy of the radical right today is the belief that rhetoric and organization alone are sufficient. They are not.

Regardless of all the bombast about fighting the enemy and smashing the System which issues from the right, no right - revolutionary organization can be taken very seriously as long as that organization continues to play the game by the System's rules.

Political Hobbyists

Our race has never been in greater jeopardy than today. Neither Hun nor Moor nor Mongol ever posed a more deadly threat to our racial existence than does the alien - controlled System.

And yet the armchair warriors of the right limit themselves to talk — and to those activities permitted by the System.

They are playing at revolution. They are political hobbyists. They should no more be taken seriously than the five-year-old runaway whose determination to escape from parental tyranny wilts at the end of the block, because he is not allowed to cross the street alone.

Action is demanded, and we get picketing — provided, of course, the pickets have previously applied for and been granted a demonstration permit.

Strike the System!

Revolutionary action is not parading or picketing or writing a letter to your Congressman or even beating up pro-Viet Cong hippies; it is striking a blow against the System.

It is sabotaging the means by which the System rules.

It is killing the creatures who comprise the System and those who collaborate with the System.

It is waging real warfare against the System, using whatever means are most effective in weakening, in crippling, in ultimately destroying the System.

Klan and Minutemen

It may be bad manners to mention names, but, for the sake of concrete example, let us dispense with manners. The only two organizations on the right which have even made a serious effort at revolutionary action are the Ku Klux Klan and the Minutemen, paramilitary arm of the now-defunct (for all practical purposes) Patriotic Party.

Neither of these groups has had or will have any significant appeal among students, for manifest reasons. The Minutemen, afflicted with a coterie of loose-tongued, trigger-happy kooks, and the various Klan factions, with their hooded robes and their alliterative nonsense of Klaverns, Kludds, Kleagles, and Klorums, have an image on campus which is distinctly more ridiculous than revolutionary.

Avoiding Irrelevance

Yet both the Klan groups and the Minutemen have, from time to time, supplemented their unreal foolishness with something real. They have not shrunk from assassination or demolition when they perceived those things to be expedient.

Thus, despite their many and grievous flaws, they have, to a greater extent than other, apparently more sophisticated organizations, avoided the most grievous flaw of all: irrelevance.

While the dilettantes of the right look upon them with condescension, the rednecks at least understand something the dilettantes do not. They understand intuitively that the game being played now is for keeps, that the stakes are the life or death of our race.

More Dynamite, Less Repartee

While the Bill Buckleys have attacked the avowed enemies of White America with clever repartee over cocktails and while the so-called "militant" right has picketed and demonstrated and shouted slogans, the Klansmen and the Minutemen have gone at those enemies with tire irons and gasoline — and, even more appropriately, with dynamite and machine guns.

The fact that the head Minuteman is currently confined in a federal penitentiary, as are a very substantial portion of the best Klan activists, and that both organizations have been phenomenally unsuccessful of late

beside the point. Neither Klansmen nor Minutemen have displayed the cleverness and self-discipline to match their bravery and recklessness, and they have paid the price thereof.

Can't Win Without Attacking

The point is that no group of patriots, regardless how clever and sophisticated, are justified in taking themselves seriously unless they are willing — like the Klan and the Minutemen — to employ direct action against the enemies of our people.

The criterion which separates the dilettantes from the revolutionaries is the willingness to perform a revolutionary act. And whoever is so willing must be prepared to suffer deprivation, imprisonment, or death when the System strikes back. There is no way to be certain of avoiding such reprisals. One can only attempt to minimize one's own losses by fighting as intelligently as possible.

The Black Panthers

Actually, our enemies provide for us a far more instructive example of the efficacy of revolutionary action than do our friends.

Prior to October 1966 the Black Panther Party did not exist. A little over two years later it had gained such prominence that J. Edgar Hoover identified the Black Panthers in his 1969 report to Congress as "the greatest threat to the internal security of the country."

The key to this meteoric rise was the deliberate and brutal murder of 14 White policemen and the wounding by gunfire of some 61 others in a space of 23 months.

To most of the Black community the White cop, or "pig," is an object of intense hatred. To them the police are agents of the authority which subjects them to the White man's laws and customs — laws and customs which are alien to their nature.

Vicious Murder

Every time the Panthers gunned down another white policeman, every Black in the community shared a vicarious thrill of triumph. The Panthers took on the aura of Black Robin Hoods. Young Blacks looked up to them and imitated them. Older Blacks gave them support, even when they were afraid to approve of their tactics openly.

When the Panthers began their murderous career they were one of dozens of loud-mouth Afro-militant organizations in America, all earning their living by making noisy and arrogant demands on white society. But while the others continued flapping their lips, the Panthers loaded their guns and went into the streets.

Action Wins Support

Within six months of their founding they had left the other Black groups in their dust by staging a military-style invasion of the California State Assembly, brandishing loaded rifles, shotguns, and pistols to back up their demands. The sheer bravado of this coup gained for them overnight the hearts of Black America. The brazen cop-killing which has been going on ever since has clinched the love affair.

Jewish Help Incidental

It is true, of course, that wealthy Jews have given enormous sums of money to the Panthers, and that sympathy from this same element, which controls America's mass media, has resulted in millions of dollars' worth of free publicity for them. But this help came after the Panthers had established their number-one position, not before. Their success was due solely to their recognition of the necessity of revolutionary action and their willingness to accept the consequences of such action.

It must be noted that among those consequences was the death, imprisonment, or exile of most of the Black Panther Party's original leaders. Such a heavy toll of Panther leaders was taken, in fact, that the group has now lost most of the revolutionary initiative it had earlier.

An Uncomfortable Decision

So where does all this leave us? Not in a very comfortable frame of mind, certainly.

Our right-wing hobbying has been a nice, safe game in which anyone is seldom hurt, and it helps to relieve our frustrations. But when we have come to understand the utter irrelevance of this hobbying and have awakened to the fact that we are losing ground every day that we fail to inflict losses on the enemy, we must then make up our minds to move beyond publishing and picketing and demonstrating and pulling stunts designed to get newspaper coverage.

Terrible Retribution

We must think instead in terms of assassinating federal judges, of burning the stores of businessmen who act as if they are more interested in what's good for business than what's good for white America, of dynamiting the TV transmitters and newspaper presses of the alien news manipulators, of harshly punishing Whites — male or female — who fraternize sexually with non-Whites, of putting the fear of terrible retribution into every treacherous politician and System-serving editor, advertiser, bureaucrat, or other public person.

A Twofold Purpose

The immediate purpose of such revolutionary action is twofold. In the first place, we cannot begin winning the war until we begin hurting the System.

If that were all, however, we would be doomed to sure — though, perhaps, heroic — failure. The System is too strong and we are far too weak.

Our second — and absolutely essential — purpose in committing revolutionary acts is to turn the public — the great, docile herd who comprise the "silent majority" — against the System. Without their support, or, at least, acquiescence, the System cannot maintain itself.

Path of Least Pain

It is important to realize

that most of the silent majority are not enthusiastic advocates of the System's racially destructive goals. But, just as a herd of cattle allow themselves to be driven along the trail to the slaughterhouse, the American public let themselves be goaded into what appears to their shortsighted vision to be the path of least pain.

The System has, through a combination of brainwashing and threats, convinced the public of the inevitability of the present line of political, social, and racial development. They're not happy with the way everything is going, but they grit their teeth and try to make the best of it.

Ross and Orval and George

Watching Ross Barnett and Orval Faubus and George Wallace bluster and boast and defy the System — and then back down — has persuaded them that "you can't fight the U.S. government."

Since Mr. Nixon and the Congress and the Supreme Court have assured them that anything less than total racial integration is unthinkable for America, the silent majority is muttering, "we've got to learn to live with the Blacks, whether we like it or not." And so, for example, they subject their children to the savagery of integrated schools, rationalizing that the brutal experience is a necessary adjustment to the mulatto world of tomorrow.

Materialists Aren't Heroes

Materialist that he is, Mr. Average American finds resistance to the System an unacceptable alternative. He wants to take the easy way, the safe way. He doesn't want to do anything that will hurt his business or jeopardize his job.

He doesn't like reds or rioters or Marxist judges, but he's willing to make concessions to them if they will leave him alone. He's a lot easier to bully than he would have you believe.

Impressing Mr. Average

The proper aim of the revolutionary right — our aim — is to impress two things on Mr. Average's mind:

1. Going along with the System isn't going to be as easy and painless as you thought. There will be chaos, turmoil, physical danger, and material loss for you as long as you stay with the System, because we will raise continual hell. You might even get killed.

2. The System's plan for America is not so inevitable after all. The System can be opposed. A monkey wrench can be thrown into its works. Its untouchables can be killed.

They Will Remember

This impression will never be formed on the public mind by printed programs or by verbal boasts; but only by revolutionary deeds. Give them some real and meaningful revolutionary action, and we will be surprised how many of the hair - curler - and - station - wagon set will remember they're White.

If we can find the courage and the resolution to act — and the brains and discretion to act intelligently — we shall not only win the hearts of our compatriots, but also the revolution.

But if we continue doing what we have been doing and waiting for the time to be ripe, we shall surely fail — and our race with us.

National Youth Alliance

1656 33RD STREET, NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20007

(202) 333-8562

ADVISORY COUNCIL PRESIDENT

Louis T. Byers

NATIONAL ORGANIZER

Robert A. Lloyd, III

NATIONAL OFFICE MANAGER

Charles H. McGuire

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

William L. Pierce, Ph.D.

Dear Friend:

We must be doing something right! As you will see in the accompanying issue of **ATTACK!**, the Reds have begun smearing **NYA** on a scale which indicates they have not only taken notice of us, but are almost frantically trying to steer their own people away from our "subversive" influence. A vitriolic, page-long denunciation of **NYA** in **PRAVDA**, the most prestigious newspaper in the communist world, is absolutely unprecedented. We are indeed flattered!

We are also encouraged. Our new program to break the stranglehold which the Reds and liberals have established on the minds of a large portion of American youth is beginning to have an effect. We realized from the beginning, of course, that it was a dangerous gamble for **NYA**. Many conservatives, whose minds often seem to be in a rut, would not understand us and we would lose financial support. That has, indeed, happened.

But we are not in the business of peddling conservative pap to right wingers. We are engaged in a struggle, against desperate odds, for the souls of America's young idealists -- which is a struggle for the whole future of America and, in the long run, of the White race. We must be imaginative, innovative, ruthless, and utterly practical in this struggle. We must discard tactics which do not work and adopt tactics which do work, regardless how distasteful those new tactics may be to some. If necessary, we may occasionally overstep the bounds of propriety or legality, and some of us may go to prison. But we must not fail!

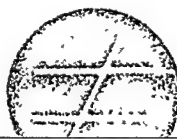
The fact is that virtually all right-wing "literature" is worthless in converting or recruiting young people who have already come under the spell of the Reds. The average right-wing newspaper or pamphlet is immediately recognized as such and discarded as "fascist trash." They won't even read it.

ATTACK!, on the other hand, is breaking through this mental barrier. Although it shocks many conservatives, the bold, forthright, revolutionary tone of **ATTACK!** does catch the eye of young Marxist militants. And when one of them picks up a copy of our paper to read about home-made detonators, there is a very good chance he will also read the thought-provoking article by Ray Smith. And that will probably be the very first time he (or she) has ever had such ideas presented to him. And it may -- it just may -- mean the beginning of the end of one Marxist revolutionary and the beginning of the beginning of one more young fighter for the future of our nation and our race.

So, that is why the Red hierarchy has been doing so much screaming about **NYA** of late. We are sowing the seeds of destruction and ideological disruption in the Marxist ranks!

-- continued

Free Men Are Not Equal



Equal Men Are Not Free

The excitement here at the National Office over this success has got us all fired up, despite the continual sniping from the sidelines by "conservative" phonies and profiteers. In order to maintain the initiative in this fight, though, we must get ATTACK! out oftener and in even greater quantity. We can't do this without your help.

So, please, don't sit on your hands. Do your part. We're doing ours as best we can.

We need your support in whatever way you can give it: by pledging monthly contributions, by purchasing gift subscriptions to ATTACK! for your friends -- or even by an anonymous donation. But we do need it now, so that we can rush the next issue of ATTACK! into print as soon as possible.

As an extra incentive for you, we're sending a free copy of Frank Britton's hard-hitting book, BEHIND COMMUNISM, to everyone who sends a contribution of \$10 or more.

Sincerely,



Dr. William Pierce
Editor-in-Chief

Tear along this line

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007

☐ I, too, am excited by NYA's new success in smashing through the Reds' mental barriers. To help win this absolutely vital struggle, I am enclosing my maximum possible contribution of:

()\$5 ()\$10 ()\$25 ()\$50 ()\$100 ()\$250 ()\$500 ()\$1000 ()Other \$ _____

☐ My contribution is \$10 or more, and I want you to send me a free copy of BEHIND COMMUNISM.

☐ Furthermore, I understand the importance of REGULAR support for NYA in achieving its goals. I wish to become an OFFICIAL SUPPORTER of NYA, and I pledge to contribute \$ _____ regularly each month.

☐ Please rush me _____ additional copies of this ATTACK! for local distribution. (See bulk rates inside.) Enclosed is \$ _____.

Name _____ Street _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES

5

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Target Selection

An urban guerrilla can display genuine engineering brilliance in the preparation and deployment of his weapons and destructive devices and heroic courage in their use, yet still be largely ineffective if he makes a poor choice of targets against which to direct his efforts.

The basic principle governing target selection is this: the urban guerrilla is, except in the very last stage of a revolution, not waging a war of materiel and personnel attrition against the System, but a psychological war. No matter how large the casualty ratio is, a guerrilla force cannot defeat the System until a psychological barrier has been erected between the System and the general population.

Thus, the question which must be asked in considering the desirability of any revolutionary

act is not so much, "How large a physical loss will this inflict on the System?" but more "What will the public reaction be to this?" (Physical losses to the System do, of course, become an increasingly important consideration as the revolution advances.)

Churches Usually Taboo

As an example, the bombing of a synagogue or the burning of a church frequented by leftist activists serves more to relieve the frustrations of the bombers or burners than to advance the revolution, unless the particular synagogue or church has already received such wide notoriety as a result of activities carried on there that it has become almost a symbol in the public mind for such activity. Then its destruction will be viewed by the public as an attack on the thing symbolized.

Because something is notorious to the guerrilla contemplating an attack on it, however, does not mean it is notorious to the public. This was the mistake of the Jewish Marxists who bombed several large office buildings in New York in 1970, wrecking the offices of Mobil Oil, IBM, and General Telephone. They supposed that they were attacking the hated "military-industrial complex." But the man on the street missed the point altogether, because he, unlike the

Marxist cultists, doesn't lie awake nights stewing about the military-industrial complex. To him the bombings were senseless criminal acts, without ideological significance.

Red attacks on campus ROTC installations, on the other hand, clearly have symbolic significance in the minds of most students, who have already been heavily dosed with anti-military propaganda.

Enemy Disorders Wake Up Our People

Another error in target selection is attacking symptoms rather than sources. When Blacks are rioting or Reds are demonstrating, it may be tempting to single out one of the leaders involved as an assassination target. And, indeed, killing a key leader might put a substantial crimp in a particular demonstration or planned disorder. But does that serve our purpose?

It should always be kept in mind that the real enemy is the System which has spawned anti-White riots and anti-American demonstrations, rather than the participants immediately involved in those activities. When we take the long view of things, we can see that public disorders caused by Blacks or Zionists or communists often serve our purpose better than they serve theirs.

Newspapers, TV

Proper targets, rather than the wild-eyed bolsheviks throwing bombs or the Zionist agitator arrogantly making demands, are the public figures clearly identified in the people's minds with both the System and unpopular policies: a federal judge who has just issued a major busing decision, a White school board chairman who has sold his own race down the river, an Equal Employment Opportunities Commission official who is currently in the news, an editor of the Washington Post or the New York Times during a period of controversy over the bias of the media, a state legislator sponsoring gun-control legislation.

Of all the inanimate targets available, perhaps the best are the physical facilities of the System's opinion-control media: newspaper presses, transmitters, antenna towers. On a smaller scale: newspaper delivery trucks, theatres showing neo-liberal propaganda films, mobile TV units.

At this stage, every target struck should symbolize, in the public mind, some aspect of the System. The citizenry may not sympathize, but they will begin losing confidence in the System. That is the first step.

In the next issue: the perfect Molotov.

The injunction against stereotyping is basic to our belief in democracy and equality. We are all supposed to be equal, with no groups, categories, classes, or races, that would make any of us different, unequal, or superior to others. America is thus supposedly made up

Nature, that we live and die in a cruel, harsh world in which the basic law is that the fittest competes with and feeds on life.

To escape the demands of Nature we have created a dope-dream utopia consisting of happy, equal, pure "individuals" who no longer live

have been molded by the equalitarian idealists are mentally enslaved, and they are dependent on Big Brother to take care of them. They look around them at the violence, chaos, and anarchy of America today, and it is a mystery to them why all this is going on. They see

It is difficult to see the onslaught of liberal propaganda. It comes at us in our newspapers, radio, movies, magazines, plays and even music schools are pounding it in the name of education. But what we can do,

IMPROVED DETONATORS

22

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Improvised Detonators

Whenever feasible, the urban guerrilla should employ factory-produced commercial or military explosives, which are usually safer and more reliable than improvised explosives. There may be times, however, when the difficulty in obtaining commercial or military explosives will make it worthwhile for the guerrilla to consider improvised or homemade explosives.

Sometimes, too, while dynamite, TNT, or other secondary explosives may be available, blasting caps may not be, so that the ability to improvise a blasting cap from more-or-less easily obtainable materials may be very useful.

The Primary Explosive

There are many different high-explosive materials which may be used in blasting caps under emergency conditions, but nearly all modern explosives manufacturers have standardized on the use of lead azide, and this Note will confine itself to lead azide caps.

Future Notes will deal with the preparation of other primary explosives, such as fulminates, acetylides, and peroxides. Some of these other primary explosives may be prepared from materials much more widely available than those used for lead azide, but they suffer from one or more defects in comparison with lead azide.

The following procedure for the preparation of lead azide is very simple and straightforward, comparatively safe, and yields a reliable and effective product.

The two raw materials required are lead acetate (sugar of lead) and sodium azide (sodium trinitride). Both these substances are non-explosive (but highly toxic!) and fairly readily available.

Lead acetate is used in the paint industry, particularly for the manufacture of non-toxic marine paints, and in dyeing and printing. It formerly found medical use as an astringent.

Sodium azide is used in the rubber and plastics industry but is not as easily available as lead acetate.

Both materials will be found in any university chemical stockroom or at any major laboratory supply house.

Preparation of Lead Azide

To prepare 5 grams of lead azide, separately dissolve 6½ grams of lead acetate trihydrate crystals and 2¼ grams of sodium azide in 30 ml (about 1 fl. oz.) of water each. Suitable containers are 100 ml beakers.

Weighing of the chemicals can be done on one of the very inexpensive balances which is furnished with any child's chemistry set. These can be purchased for two or three dollars at a large Sears or Montgomery-Ward store. If no balance is available, use a slightly rounded teaspoonful of the acetate and a slightly rounded half-teaspoonful of the azide.

When both chemicals are completely dissolved, pour the acetate solution into the azide solution while stirring. A dense, white precipitate of lead azide will immediately form.

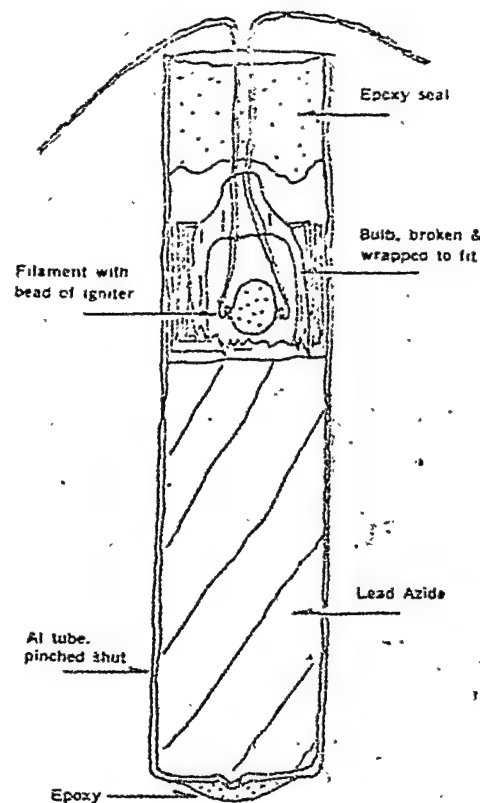
Filter to separate the lead azide and rinse with about 50 ml of water in the filter paper. In a pinch, a piece of newspaper can be used for the filtration.

Dry the lead azide on the filter paper in a warm, dry place, such as a furnace room or a utility closet. Avoid exposure to direct sunlight, which causes the lead azide to decompose. It is ready for use as soon as it is completely dry.

Lead azide is a rather sensitive high explosive, which can be initiated by percussion or friction as well as heat. It should be handled with great care.

Electric Blasting Cap

A general-purpose electric cap, suitable for initiating dynamite, nitrostarch, TNT, picric acid, PETN, RDX, and a number of other secondary explosives, can be made with 1 gram of lead azide a miniature flashlight bulb, and a short piece of aluminum tubing.



Detonator Detail

Prepare a 2-inch length of thin-wall aluminum tubing ¼ inch to 5/16 inch in diameter by pinching one end shut with a pair of diagonal cutting pliers. Two pinches at right angles will produce a cross-shaped closure which does not increase the diameter of the tubing. Seal the closure with a small dab of epoxy glue.

A suitable piece of tubing can be cut from a spoke of a TV antenna with a hacksaw. A cheap antenna of the "rabbit-ears" variety yielded enough tubing of the right diameter for ten of the caps described here.

Firmly pack about a gram of lead azide into the pinched-off aluminum tube, using a lollipop stick to tamp.

Prepare the miniature flashlight bulb by breaking away the glass above the filament only. Scratching the glass with the edge of a file first helps in making a proper break in the bulb.

By far the best bulb to use is one of the "grain of wheat" types sold in electronics supply stores. These are rated at 1½-3 volts, are very small, and have wires already attached.

The broken cup of glass surrounding the filament is gently packed with lead azide. Care must be taken not to damage the filament during this operation.

Next, wind a ¼-inch-wide strip of paper around the bulb until it will just slip into the

aluminum tube. Slide the paper and bulb down until the lead azide already packed into the tube touches the open end of the tube with epoxy cement.

A minimum of 3 volts should be used for reliable initiation of this cap. Two (better, three) fresh penlite cells in series or a fresh 9-volt transistor radio battery will do.

More Sensitive Cap

A modification which yields a much more sensitive cap is easily made. Instead of packing lead azide around the bulb filament, apply a small amount of a mixture of approximately equal portions of lead azide and nitrocellulose directly to the filament.

For the nitrocellulose, use a couple of the tiny, cylindrical grains of propellant from a rifle cartridge.

Macerate and blend the propellant and azide thoroughly with a couple of drops of acetone (obtainable from behind the counter at a drug store), using a toothpick. Carefully apply a small droplet of the paste to the filament and let it dry. Leave the rest of the bulb empty, and slide it down into the tube before, so that the filament is just above the lead azide surface in the tube.

A single penlite cell will cause a cap prepared in this manner to detonate.

In the next issue, make your own secondary explosives.

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES 3

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

FGAN Bombs (1)

When commercial or military explosives are not available, an improvised explosive which is often very useful is fertilizer-grade ammonium nitrate (FGAN). This material is very cheap, very safe, and very readily available in large quantities without red tape or questions for the purchaser. Under the proper conditions, it is a powerful high explosive, suitable for medium-sized as well as large bombs.

FGAN is sold in 100-lb plastic-lined paper sacks by practically all seed-and-feed stores catering to farmers, particularly during the spring and summer months. It is not ordinarily handled by urban lawn-and-garden shops. A 100-lb sack currently retails for about \$3.75.

One point to keep in mind when purchasing FGAN is that ammonium nitrate is an ingredient

of a number of fertilizer mixtures containing other substances. Such fertilizers are designated by their percentage of total nitrogen content. Look for the total nitrogen content on the label. It should be between 33 and 34 per cent, corresponding to ammonium nitrate of 94-97 per cent purity. Other so-called "ammonium nitrate" fertilizers — one rated at 19 per cent total nitrogen content, for example, and containing only 60 per cent ammonium nitrate — are not suitable for explosive use.

Ammonium nitrate is a very insensitive high explosive. The necessity for strong confinement, a powerful initiating booster, or both to insure proper detonation has limited its use in medium-sized guerrilla bombs — although it was used with spectacular success by Red activists in a large bomb which destroyed the Army Math Research Center building at the University of Wisconsin last year.

When used in sufficiently large quantities (more than 100 lbs, say) strong confinement becomes unnecessary, and complete detonation can be obtained in a relatively non-confining container, such as an oil drum, a barrel, or even the bag in which it was purchased, provided the FGAN has been pre-sensitized and a sufficiently powerful booster is used. The most common sensitizing agents are hydrocarbon oils or waxes, although many other substances — such as powdered charcoal — have been used successfully.

Medium-sized bombs (10 lbs or less of FGAN) usually require strong confinement as well. Their manufacture is sufficiently demanding — but important enough — that a separate Note will be devoted to them in a later issue of ATTACK!

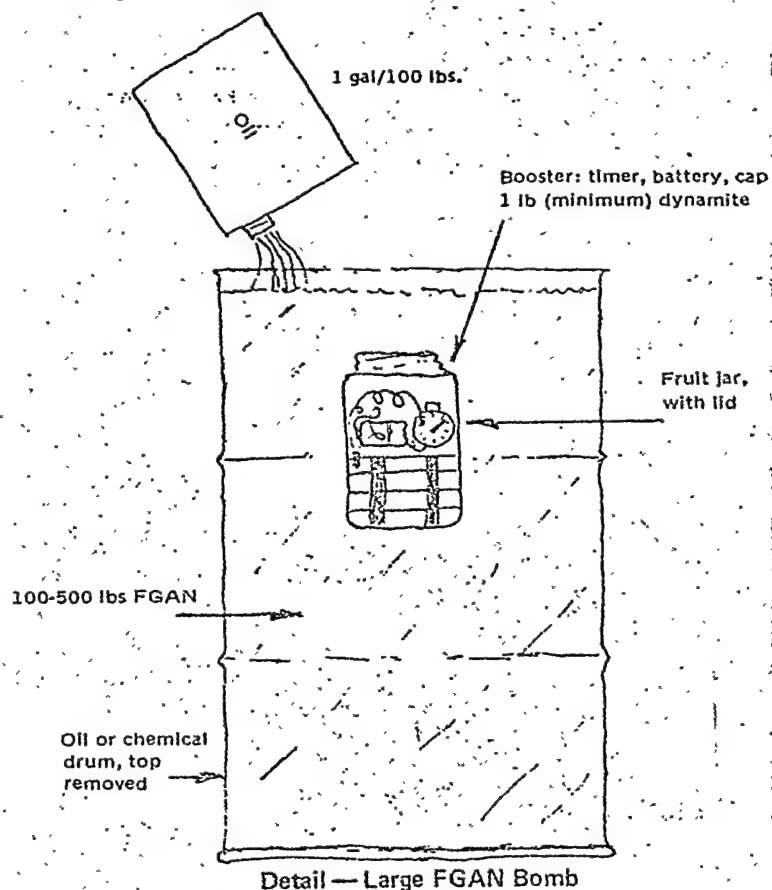
An arbitrarily large bomb may be prepared in empty oil drums or other suitable containers by mixing FGAN with fuel oil or automotive lubricating oil — even used crankcase oil — in the proportion of 1 gallon of oil to each 100 lbs of FGAN.

One pound of dynamite or TNT, primed with an ordinary electric or non-electric blasting cap, will provide a sufficient booster charge for detonation of the

FGAN/oil mixture. The booster should be protected from the oil by wrapping it in a plastic bag or enclosing it in a screw-cap jar before burying it in the sensitized FGAN.

FGAN is very hygroscopic, and the absorption of moisture from

damp air, if it is left in an unsealed container for a few days is sufficient to make FGAN very much more difficult or impossible to initiate. It should remain in the unbroken bags in which it is sold until just before use.



More on Detonators

One ATTACK! reader sends the following suggestion in connection with Note 2, on the preparation of lead azide: "One of the raw materials needed, sodium azide, is used in a standard procedure for the determination of chromium. Thus, if any question is raised in procuring sodium azide from a laboratory stockroom, a water analysis for chromium will provide a plausible excuse."

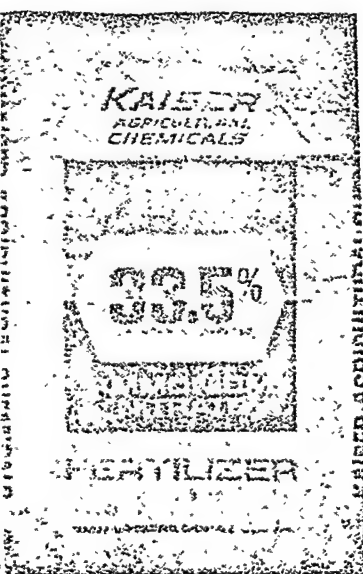
It might also be re-emphasized that the manufacture of detonators (or any process involving primary explosives) is potentially very hazardous. One simple precaution, which may mean the difference between the loss of several fingers and an eye or two, and merely a couple of burned or lacerated fingertips, is

the use of a cigar box, or similar container, as a blast shield.

Punch or drill a hole in the lid of the cigar box the same diameter as the tubing used for detonators. Glue a wooden block to the inside bottom of the cigar box so that when a detonator is resting on the block, only the upper 1/4" - 1/2" protrudes through the hole in the lid. A dimple or hole in the block about 1/8" deep is sufficient to hold the bottom of the detonator in place.

When filling and tamping detonators in this shield remember never to have your head directly above the detonator.

In the next issue: incendiary bombs from plaster of paris.



REVOLUTIONARY NOTES

4

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and material, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Incendiary Plaster

There are a number of solid incendiary mixtures which recommend themselves for urban guerrilla use. Perhaps the most satisfactory of these is the one described here, which utilizes ordinary plaster of paris and finely divided aluminum. For safety, durability, and handiness it easily wins first prize. For incendiary effect it also scores quite high.

Plaster of paris (calcium sulfate hemihydrate) is universally available in building-supply and hardware stores. A five-lb sack usually costs under a dollar, and larger quantities are even cheaper.

Aluminum powder is used in the paint industry and in pyrotechnics. It is also available from laboratory supply houses at about \$3/lb.

Procedure

Empty a 5-lb sack of plaster of paris into a bucket. Add 3¼ lb of aluminum powder. (Postal scales, of the kind which may be bought for about two dollars in a stationary store, are handy for weighing the aluminum.)

Stir the dry ingredients until thoroughly mixed. It does not hurt to spend five minutes or more blending the plaster and aluminum to insure complete homogeneity.

When dry-blending is complete, add a little under a quart of water to the bucket while stirring vigorously. Mix to a uniform consistency about that of cake batter. Note that this step must be completed within a couple of minutes, otherwise the plaster may begin to set before it can be poured.

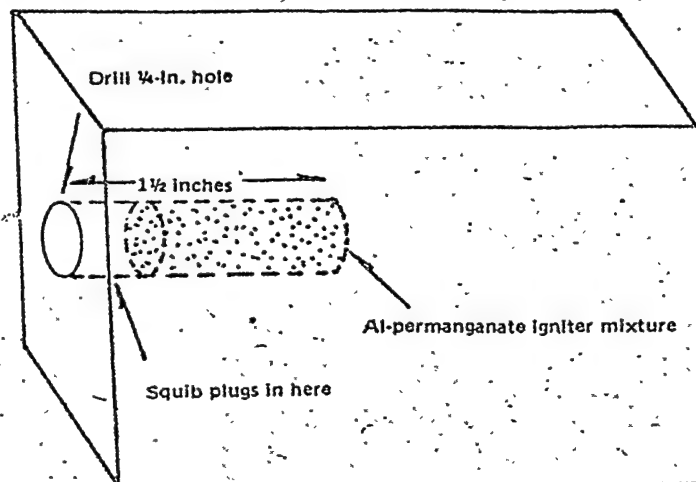
Immediately pour the wet mixture into suitable molds to harden. A convenient finished weight for the incendiary blocks is one pound. A block 6 inches by 3 inches by 1¼ inches weighs approximately one pound, and any small pasteboard boxes of about those dimensions will serve as satisfactory molds.

Allow the blocks to dry for two or three days in a warm, dry place. They can then be safely sawed, machined, drilled, or painted. There is virtually no danger of accidental ignition, because of the very high ignition temperature required.

Ignition

A suitable ignition mixture for the plaster incendiary blocks may be prepared by mixing equal volumes of aluminum powder and finely powdered potassium permanganate.

Potassium permanganate is used as a disinfectant and is available from behind the counter at most drug stores. It will generally not be in the form of a fine powder when purchased and will, therefore, require



Incendiary Block Detail

grinding with mortar and pestle or some improvised equivalent.

Drill a ¼-inch-diameter hole 1½ inches deep in the end of each incendiary block. Firmly pack the holes to within ½ inch of their tops with the igniter mixture.

An electric ignition squib or a time-delay chemical squib (both of which will be described in future Notes) may then be inserted in the top ½-inch of each hole.

A simple string fuse will generally not suffice to ignite the aluminum-permanganate-igniter mixture.

Application

Once ignited, an incendiary block of the type described here cannot be extinguished before it has completely consumed itself. It will even continue burning while submerged in water.

It burns extremely hot and can

be successfully used in many cases for the sabotage of metal enclosed objects, such as vehicles, power transformers, fuel storage tanks, and communications equipment. A one pound block, however, should not be relied upon for burning through more than one-eighth inch of steel. Thicker steel structures can be successfully penetrated by using thermit in conjunction with an incendiary block.

One interesting feature of this aluminum-plaster incendiary is that it can be cast in almost any shape that comes to mind: a piece of crockery, an ornamental bookend or wall plaque, a large ceramic tile, a length of concrete drainpipe. In such form it looks completely natural and harmless and gives no hint of its incendiary character.

In the next issue: target selection.

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES 6

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Molotov Cocktail

The Molotov cocktail can be one of the guerrilla's most important weapons. It is employed most often in an action situation involving opposing personnel or vehicles, although the basic device can be adapted for booby traps and certain sabotage projects.

The weapon, named after Old Bolshevik Vyacheslav M. Molotov (alias Skryabin) and widely used by communist guerrillas in Europe, consists simply of a glass container filled with a flammable liquid and equipped with some mechanism for igniting the liquid when the container is shattered against a target.

The flammable liquid is nearly always gasoline, although thickeners such as heavy motor oil or soap are often added to modify the burning characteristics of the gasoline.

Various ignition mechanisms may be used, allowing the guerrilla considerable freedom of choice in the preparation of his Molotov cocktails.

The Basic Device

The simplest possible ignition mechanism is a rag wick saturated with gasoline and stuffed into the open mouth of a gasoline-filled container. Immediately before hurling the container against a target, the guerrilla ignites the wick with a match. The wick will generally burn tenaciously enough so that there is little danger of its blowing out on the way to the target.

Molotov cocktails of this variety must be conveniently prepared, later use and stored, and a container with an easily removable gasoline-tight closure is used. One of the handiest

described here, is a one-quart beer bottle of the resealable variety, with a plastic-lined, aluminum screw cap.

A suitable wick, a couple of strike-anywhere matches, and a small piece of sandpaper (to provide a striking surface for a match) may be lightly taped to the neck of each bottle, so that one may store any number of complete, self-contained weapons, ready for immediate use. The guerrilla merely has to remove the cap, insert the wick, and light it with one of the matches provided.



Advantage of Standardization

Standardization of components and mass production offer the considerable advantage of increased reliability. For every bottle of suitable size and shape which has a proper cap and is satisfactorily frangible, a thousand can be found which either have less satisfactory closures or cannot be fully depended on to break when they strike their targets. Likewise, for every suitable piece of wick material there will be an abundance of less-suitable material available. Once a guerrilla group has settled on a particular construction for its Molotov cocktails and become familiar with their peculiarities, it will be advantageous to stick with fire bombs of identical structure and materials.

Disadvantages

Perhaps 90 per cent of the Molotov cocktails ever used have been of the type described above. Their great popularity is due to the ease with which they can be made.

Compared to other types, however, they do offer a couple of

hazardous to an inexperienced user. If too much wick is sticking out of the bottle, or if a little gasoline from the saturated wick has dripped down the side of the bottle, the violent flare-up when the wick is ignited may cause the person holding the bottle to drop it — with possibly catastrophic consequences. A number of would-be fire-bombers have accidentally incinerated themselves in this way.

Another disadvantage is that the bomber becomes a highly visible target, especially at night, as soon as he lights his wick.

To eliminate these shortcomings, several types of wickless Molotov cocktails have been developed.

Acid-Chlorate Ignition

The wickless fire bombs described here require, in addition to suitable bottles with plastic-lined caps and gasoline or gasoline-plus-oil as a fuel, concentrated sulfuric acid, sugar, and sodium or potassium chlorate.

The bottles are filled between $\frac{1}{4}$ and one-third full with concentrated sulfuric acid. A plastic funnel should be used and great care should be taken not to get any acid on the outside of the bottles. The remaining space in the bottles is then filled completely with fuel and the caps screwed on tightly. Note that the sulfuric acid must be concentrated; the dilute acid used in automobile batteries is not suitable.

Approximately equal volumes of chlorate and sugar are dissolved together in the minimum volume of boiling water (removed from the source of heat before the chlorate and sugar are added). Long strips of cotton cloth about an inch wide, which have previously been boiled for a minute in plain water and wrung out, are stirred into the hot, saturated solution until they have been thoroughly wetted by it. They are then hung up to dry.

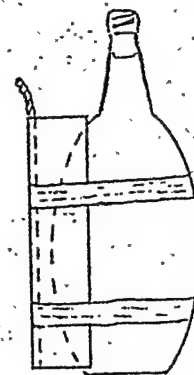
When the strips have become approximately dry to the touch, but before they have become stiff, they may be taped to the bottles. Use two strips on each bottle, running them down the sides from the neck, or using the bottom at right angles, and then

When the bottle is broken, allowing the concentrated sulfuric acid to contact the chlorate- and -sugar-saturated strips, ignition takes place almost immediately.

Fuse Ignition

This variation requires, in addition to a bottle filled with fuel, only a length of black-powder-core fuse and a rectangular piece of sheet metal measuring about 4 inches by 3 inches. The fuse can be obtained in most rural hardware stores, and the sheet metal can be cut from a flattened fruit-juice can.

Make a 90-degree bend along the long axis of the sheet metal and securely tape an 8-inch length of fuse to the inside of the bend, with an inch of fuse protruding at one end. Then tape the metal to the bottle. Be sure the fuse is nowhere closer than $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to the glass; otherwise, the heat from the burning fuse may crack or break the bottle prematurely. After the fuse is lit, it may be allowed to burn down behind the metal shield before the bottle is thrown. An 8-inch length of the most commonly available fuse has a burning time of about 25 seconds.



Mechanical Ignition

Finally, Molotov cocktails have been successfully ignited with a device consisting of matches fastened to the bottle neck and surrounded with a close-fitting sleeve having a striker surface inside. The sleeve is spring-loaded and held in place by a cord passing around the bottom of the bottle. When the bottle is broken, the spring-loaded sleeve flies out, igniting the matches by friction as it does so. The matches in turn ignite the fuel.

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Firearms

Previous Notes dealing with explosive and incendiary devices have emphasized improvisation. A few years hence it may be important for the urban guerrilla to be able to improvise his firearms also, but in the immediate future he almost certainly will have a ready supply of commercially manufactured firearms.

His principal need at this time, then, is to be able to evaluate the various types of available firearms and ammunition in terms of the tasks he will call upon them to perform and the conditions under which he must expect to use them.

In this and successive Notes we will briefly consider the following firearms tasks or functions: street fighting, sniping and terrorism, assassination.

Street Fighting

Here the guerrilla comes closest to being engaged in conventional military action, and the weapons he will find most suitable will be similar to those used by conventional military forces.

Rifles and Carbines

The most basic such weapon is a rifle of military caliber. There is such a wide range of possibilities in making a choice here that it is difficult to do more than offer a few general suggestions and guidelines:

① Availability of ammunition should be a primary consideration. Rifles handling a universally available cartridge, such as the .30-06, are greatly preferable to those requiring, say, 5.5 mm Jap or 7.65 mm

Argentine Mauser cartridges. Particularly to be guarded against is the temptation to choose one of the super-power cartridges, such as the .358 or .375 magnum. The ballistics may be impressive, but any advantage will be far outweighed by the virtual impossibility of finding the right ammunition under combat conditions.

② The advantage of being able to scavenge ammunition from government forces is



.30 M1 Carbine

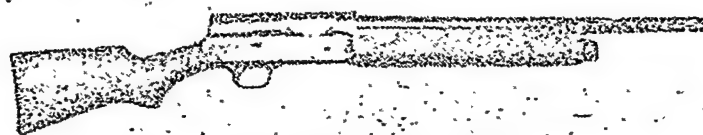
substantial. The .30-06 is widely used by National Guard and other military units in the U.S., who are still equipped to a large extent with the M1 Garand. As the changeover to other military calibers progresses, however, the guerrilla should keep an eye on the situation. Within a few years the caliber .223 M16 may be in more common use than the Garand by police and National Guard units. One other military rifle commonly encountered is the caliber .308 (7.62 mm NATO) M14.

③ Urban firefights nearly always involve ranges less than 200 yards and usually less than 100 yards. Thus, except for sniping, a flat trajectory and long-range killing ability are not critical requirements for a guerrilla weapon.

④ Because guerrilla units will usually be outnumbered by their government opponents, firepower — the rate at which aimed fire can be delivered — is particularly important. Thus, a semiautomatic weapon is preferable to a bolt-, lever-, or pump-action rifle. For the same reason, a weapon with a detachable box magazine which can be rapidly replaced with a fully loaded spare offers an advantage.

⑤ Both the above considerations suggest the suitability of the caliber .30 M1 and M2 carbines. They have ballistic characteristics substantially less impressive than a .30-06 rifle, but still quite

adequate for most urban use. Furthermore, the convenience and maneuverability of these carbines, together with their very high firepower capabilities,



Autoloading, combat shotgun

recommend them strongly. Caliber .30 U.S. carbine ammunition is still widely available.

⑥ Any guerrilla unit will be well advised to keep the number of different kinds of rifles on which it is dependent to a minimum. This is particularly important from the standpoint of commonality of ammunition, but it is also advantageous for a guerrilla to be completely familiar with the characteristics of the rifle he is using. He can only do this if he can count on always having access to the same type of rifle.

Shotguns

In many cases the urban guerrilla will find the shotgun a satisfactory substitute for a rifle. Shotguns are more widely available in stores, homes, and police armories than any other kind of firearm. With buckshot or rifled-slug loads they have adequate kill-capability at most urban firefights ranges.

One feature of the autoloading shotgun that is often overlooked is its enormous firepower capability. Typically, five shots can be gotten off in less than three seconds. If No. 4 buckshot loads are used, that means a hail of 135 caliber .25 pellets in those three seconds, lethal out to 50 yards. That is a performance superior to any submachine gun made. With a shortened stock and a barrel cut down to 18 inches, an

autoloading shotgun can be just about as portable as a submachine gun and is generally to be preferred as a guerrilla weapon.

A few rules for guerrilla shotgunners are:

① Don't choose a weapon other than 12-gauge bore.

② Don't use cartridges loaded with smaller pellets than No. 4 buckshot.

③ Always have a few rifle slugs handy, for use against vehicles and barricades.

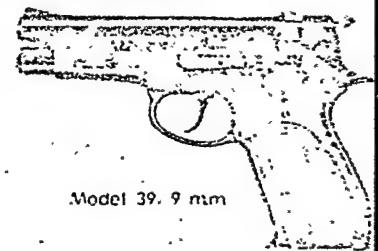
Sidearms

Similar considerations to those for rifles apply to sidearms. If revolver is chosen, it should be chambered for caliber .38 S&W (or .357 magnum, which will also accept the shorter .38 S&W cartridge). Avoid oddities, such as the .44 magnum.



.38 Special

If an autoloading pistol is preferred, stick to one using either .45 ACP or 9 mm parabellum cartridges — unless concealability is important. Probably the best military sidearms available are Walther's 9 mm P-38 and Smith & Wesson's 9 mm Model 39, both of which have the very valuable double-action feature.



Model 39, 9 mm

More on Molotov Cocktails

A reader has brought to our attention a modification of the basic Molotov cocktail described in the last ATACK.

Instead of a wick being stuffed into the open mouth of a glass and filled bottle, wick material is

folded. When he is ready to use the Molotov cocktail, he simply pulls the wick out of the bottle and lights it with a match.

This method is simpler and safer than the one we mentioned in our reader claims.

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information of urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Terrorism

Political terrorism is often judged by the superficial observer to be nothing but thoughtless violence, motivated only by nihilism or a sense of angry frustration, much like vandalism.

Actually, any sustained campaign of terrorism is usually the result of cold-blooded political planning, with a definite goal in mind. For many years communists have used terror as a revolutionary tool, just as they have used agitators, leaflets, mass demonstrations, infiltration, and other time-tested means.

Undermining the Regime

The basic purpose of political terror is to undermine the confidence of the masses in the existing regime. When no one is sure when or where the next bomb will explode; when snipers take a daily toll on the streets of the large cities; when sabotage causes the repeated breakdown of public transportation, electric power distribution, water, gas, or sewage systems; and when the authorities lack either sufficient will or strength to restore order — the public will begin withdrawing its support of those authorities.

Effect on Public

One might think the public would instead become exasperated with the terrorists and aid the authorities in suppressing them.

This indeed may become the case if the terror campaign is launched at the wrong time or is not sustained at a high enough level of intensity.

Well-timed terror conducted with vigor and forcefulness, however, will nearly always have the effect of undermining

mentally and will gradually incline itself to the force displaying the greatest ruthlessness and determination. Utterly fickle, the masses of people will watch the contest between terrorists and authorities and will begin making mental reservations concerning their commitment to the authorities if it does not appear that the terror campaign can and will be promptly suppressed.

Sniping

Sniping is only one aspect of a terror campaign, but it is an important one. A handful of properly equipped snipers, using proper techniques, can wreak havoc in any major city in North America.

In marked contrast to street fighting, urban sniping will generally involve ranges well over 100 yards. In fact, the greater the range at which the sniper can select satisfactory targets, the greater is his advantage.

This consideration yields criteria substantially different from those used in evaluating weapons for street fighting.

Equipment

Accuracy is a prime criterion. The sniper should select a target-grade rifle equipped with a good telescopic sight offering a magnification of 6X-10X.

The rifle should be chambered for a cartridge offering a reasonably flat trajectory out to 300 yards. Satisfactory cartridges, among others, are: .223 Remington (5.56 mm M16), .270 Winchester, 7 mm Remington Magnum, .30-06 Springfield, .300 Winchester Magnum, and .308 Winchester (7.62 mm NATO).

The .223 (5.56 mm) should not be counted on for ranges much beyond 300 yards, but the other cartridges listed can be used with good effect against targets at 500-600 yards.

400, 500, and 600 yards, and the elevation corrections needed at these ranges carefully noted.

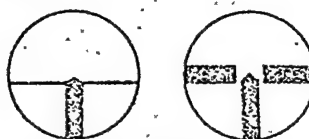
It will be found that, for a given cartridge, the flattest trajectory will usually be obtained with a bullet in the low-medium portion of the range of bullet weights offered in that caliber.

A typical example of the range corrections needed for a good sniping cartridge is provided by the .270 Winchester, with a 100-grain bullet factory-loaded to a muzzle velocity of 3480 feet per second. The impact point will be about 2.5 inches high at 125 yards, 3.5 inches low at 300 yards, 14.5 inches low at 400 yards, and a little over 33 inches low at 500 yards.

Night Firing

The sniper will often be firing at night, and this should be taken into consideration in choosing a scope. A large objective aperture, in order to give the brightest possible field under semi-dark conditions, is important.

The sniper should also be aware that many commonly used scope reticles, particularly fine crosshairs, become invisible in poor light. One should choose a reticle having one or more thick posts, which can be seen even against a fairly dark field of view.



Recommended 'scope' reticles

Scopes with illuminated reticles, designed specifically for night use, have also appeared on the civilian market recently.

Muzzle Suppression

Two important considerations for the sniper are the suppression of muzzle flash and

flash can provide a dead giveaway. Target rifles ordinarily have no provision for flash suppression, but there are several models of military flash suppressors available which can be easily attached to the muzzle of most rifles.

Sound suppression is a considerably more difficult problem, but one worth considering.

Commercial silencers will ordinarily be available, and the sniper will be obliged to provide. There is literature available (see NYA book list, 7) which describes the construction and performance of rifle silencers. They will also be covered in a future Note.

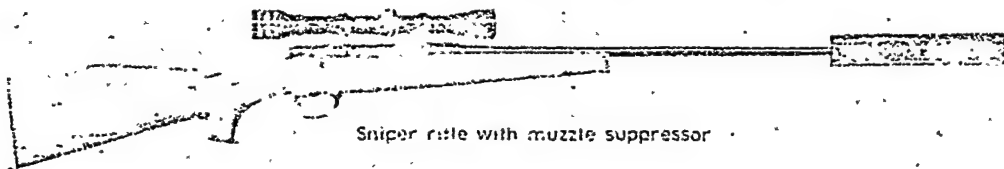
It should be kept in mind that while complete silencing of a sniper rifle requires a very carefully designed silencer, it also imposes severe restrictions on the cartridges which may be used, even a moderate degree of sound suppression may be much better than none at all. Some suppressors which substantially reduce the noise of firing may be improvised without great difficulty.

Of course, any sound suppressor at all serves as an effective flash suppressor also.

Technique

Even if the sniper has provided his rifle with flash and sound suppression, there are techniques he can use which will make him very difficult to locate.

If he is firing from the interior of a building, for example, instead of firing from an open window he should raise the window only an inch or so for firing clearance and then take up his position as far back from the window as he can without severely restricting his view of the target area. In that way he cannot be spotted from outside, and the room from which he is firing will act much as the interior of a silencer does in reducing the loudness of



Sniper rifle with muzzle suppressor

Sighting, Trajectory

The rifle should be carefully sighted in with the scope zeroed

sound. The more difficult it is for the authorities to pinpoint his location, the longer he can continue to fire from a secure

sound outside.

Similar considerations apply when firing from the interior of an automobile.

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES ⑨

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

Assassination

Political assassination is as old as human society, but Marxists have made such wide use of it in recent decades that they have given it an added significance for our times.

Many political assassinations and assassination attempts have been carried out by amateurish zealots, using every sort of weapon imaginable. Professional Marxist assassins, on the other hand, not wishing to raise a public alarm and be apprehended on the spot, have often used weapons which allowed them to dispatch their victims and escape without being noticed. Two such weapons are described here.

Silenced Pistol

It is relatively easy to silence a .22 caliber pistol so that when it is fired the report is no louder than a muffled handclap: the sort of noise which would not cause nearby pedestrians on a busy street to turn around.

The basic pistol is a Colt Woodsman or Huntsman model, or any other caliber .22 semiautomatic pistol with a cylindrical (untapered), unobstructed barrel about six inches long.

The front sight is removed and four holes of .081-inch diameter (No. 45 drill) are drilled in the barrel two inches from the muzzle. Care should be taken to remove any burrs or other irregularities from inside the barrel after drilling.

The silencer itself is a steel, brass, or aluminum alloy tube of 1 1/2-inch diameter and 8 inches long, internally divided by an annulus into two chambers, as shown.

make gas-tight seals with the rear and center annuli of the silencer.

Using standard (not Hi-Vel) .22 Long Rifle ammunition, the muzzle velocity of the silenced

catch is squeezed, a striker explodes a primer and a very small powder charge inside the device causing a piston to rupture glass ampoule of prussic (hydrocyanic) acid and expel the contents in a fine spray from the tube.

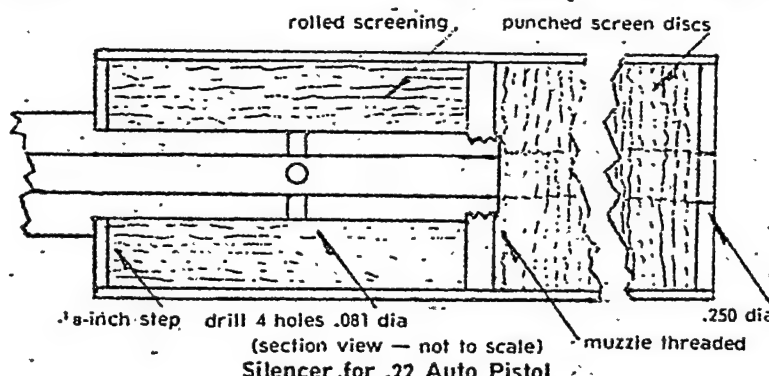
The effective range of the poison spray is a little over six feet. When the prussic acid spray strikes a victim in the face, he has time to gasp once before collapsing. Death is nearly instantaneous.

Prussic acid is an extremely poisonous substance, although its toxicity cannot hold a candle to some of the modern nerve poisons. Prussic acid is unique, however, in the rapidity of its action. The victim has no chance to cry out, to run, or to take other evasive action. When the spray hits him, for all practical purposes he is dead.

The toxicity of the gas gun poses special dangers for the person using it. In one embarrassing case in Argentina, the corpse of an Israeli secret policeman was found beside the body of his victim. Both had gotten a whiff of the same gas.

To prevent this, antidotes are recommended both before and after using the gun. The assassin swallows a tablet of sodium thiosulfate (photographic "hypo") about an hour before the anticipated use, and he inhales the fumes from an amyl nitrite ampoule immediately afterward.

In the next issue: sabotaging the System.



The rear chamber is filled with a tight roll of copper-mesh screen, and the front chamber is filled with a stack of perforated screen discs.

The screening serves to reduce pressure (and, hence, sound) by rapidly cooling the propellant gas. Care should be taken to keep the .25-inch diameter perforations in the discs concentric. This can be done by punching the discs from a sheet of screen with a simple die made from pipe fittings with sharpened edges.

The silencer may be fitted to the barrel by turning down the outside of the barrel for most of its length, leaving a step at the chamber end, and cutting threads at the muzzle end (as shown), or it may be held on an unturned and unthreaded barrel by an auxiliary sleeve and set-screw.

Either way, the barrel should

pistol will be subsonic, and the pistol itself will be remarkably quiet.

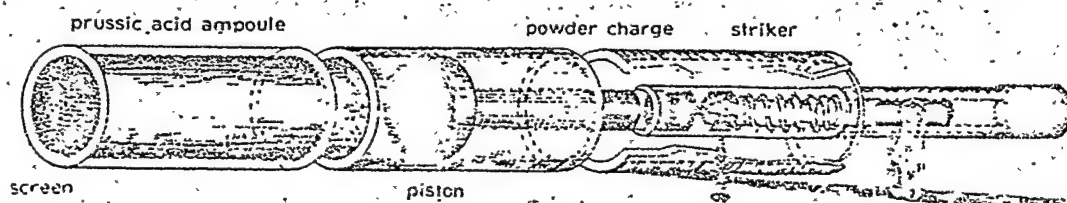
Cyanide Gun

Israeli and Soviet secret police have both used a devilish device for political assassinations which is even quieter and deadlier than the silenced pistol described above: a cyanide-gas gun.

Although the device is relatively simple (see drawing), it is not practicable for improvisation by any but the most highly skilled guerrillas.

The gun is a tubular device approximately eight inches long and three-quarters of an inch in diameter.

It is held together with the tube end pointed at the victim. When a spring-loaded



Cyanide Spray Device

Why Doesn't Someone Shoot Her?

Hollywood actress Jane Fonda, sleazy heroine of the New Left, made a series of propaganda broadcasts over radio Hanoi while she was in North Vietnam July 8 - 22. The broadcasts were intended to demoralize American servicemen in South Vietnam.

William Joyce ("Lord Haw-Haw"), who made broadcasts for

the Germans during World War II, was hanged afterward by the British government.

Ezra Pound, this century's outstanding poet, was first jailed and then confined to an insane asylum for making Italian broadcasts during that war.

But the loathsome communist bitch, Jane Fonda, still enjoys life, liberty, and the admiration of U. S. liberalism after committing treason against America. Since our government has lost the will and the ability to deal with traitors, the people must take that responsibility upon themselves.



JANE FONDA is a neo-liberal heroine.



EZRA POUND, a poetic genius, was recently denied the Emerson-Thoreau literary prize because of his broadcasts for Mussolini. The council of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences vetoed, "on moral grounds," the awarding of the prize to him.



Not A Dime's Worth of Difference



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. **157-2396**

September 21, 1972

Title **WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE**

Character **EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA**

Reference Report of SA [redacted]
WFO, dated and captioned as
above.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

WF T-6 has furnished both reliable and unreliable information in the past.

157-2396

September 21, 1972

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

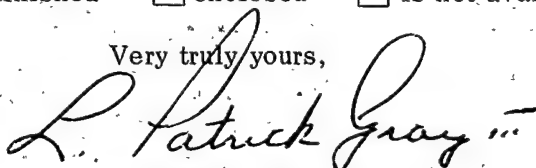
Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☒ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,



L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

2-Bureau (157-13485)
2-WFO (157-2396)
(1-66-3029)

EKP:eml
(5)

- 1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, Washington Field

Office, Washington, D.C.
Enclosure(s) 1 (Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267 NLS/DAW/1A2

Director, FBI (Bufile- 157-13485)

SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

9/21/72

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO: WFO)

Report of SA WFO, dated 9/21/72

b6
b7C

Recommend: ☒ ADEX Card ☐ ADEX Card changed (specify change only) ☐ Subject removed (succinct summary attached)

Name (DR.) WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE																								
Aliases LUTHER WILLIAMS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	Tab <input type="checkbox"/> Category I <input type="checkbox"/> Category II <input type="checkbox"/> Category III <input type="checkbox"/> Category IV																					
<table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> AWC</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNIST</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> NL</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> PLP</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> PRN</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SNC</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SWP</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> BNT</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> JFG</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> NOI</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> PPA</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SDS</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SPL</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> WWP</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> BPP</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> MIN</td> <td colspan="5"><input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (Specify) <u>NYA</u></td> </tr> </table>				<input type="checkbox"/> AWC	<input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNIST	<input type="checkbox"/> NL	<input type="checkbox"/> PLP	<input type="checkbox"/> PRN	<input type="checkbox"/> SNC	<input type="checkbox"/> SWP	<input type="checkbox"/> BNT	<input type="checkbox"/> JFG	<input type="checkbox"/> NOI	<input type="checkbox"/> PPA	<input type="checkbox"/> SDS	<input type="checkbox"/> SPL	<input type="checkbox"/> WWP	<input type="checkbox"/> BPP	<input type="checkbox"/> MIN	<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (Specify) <u>NYA</u>				
<input type="checkbox"/> AWC	<input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNIST	<input type="checkbox"/> NL	<input type="checkbox"/> PLP	<input type="checkbox"/> PRN	<input type="checkbox"/> SNC	<input type="checkbox"/> SWP																		
<input type="checkbox"/> BNT	<input type="checkbox"/> JFG	<input type="checkbox"/> NOI	<input type="checkbox"/> PPA	<input type="checkbox"/> SDS	<input type="checkbox"/> SPL	<input type="checkbox"/> WWP																		
<input type="checkbox"/> BPP	<input type="checkbox"/> MIN	<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (Specify) <u>NYA</u>																						
Date of Birth 9/11/33	Place of Birth Atlanta, Georgia	Race White	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female																					
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any. Executive Director, National Youth Alliance, Post Office Box 3535, Washington, D.C. 20007. Office Address: 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia		Residence Address Chancellor, Virginia																						
Key Facility Data																								
Geographical Reference Number _____		Responsibility _____																						

2-Bureau
1-WFO
EKP:eml
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267 JSP/AD

Searched _____
Serialized ht
Indexed ht
Filed ht

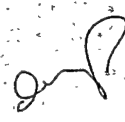
b6
b7C

157-2396-167

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

SUCCINCT SUMMARY

Dr. WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka, Luther Williams, former Ideological Officer of the National Socialist White People's Party (Nazi Party) of Arlington, Va. who was expelled after an unsuccessful attempt to gain control of the party in 1970, currently is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), an extremist white youth organization. PIERCE resides with his family in Chancellor, Va. and maintains an office at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Va. NYA has a current mailing address of Post Office Box 3535, Georgetown Station, Washington, D. C. 20007. PIERCE is Secretary-Treasurer of the NYA corporation and Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications. He is the final authority in all matters pertaining to the NYA and writes, edits and publishes the NYA newspaper, "Attack!" PIERCE is creator of "Revolutionary Notes", a series of articles published in "Attack!" which purport to instruct readers on the construction of explosives and incendiaries and techniques of urban guerrilla warfare. Editorials and articles in "Attack!" suggest revolutionary tactics to destroy "the System", including political assassination and sabotage. PIERCE is alleged to be the source of incendiary devices purchased by an informant and is said to be able to provide dynamite and other explosives for sale. The incendiary and explosive devices reportedly are made by PIERCE, and it is known that he has received laboratory equipment and chemicals, including potassium chlorate, as "Purchasing Agent" of ECO Labs, a fictitious entity using the former NYA Headquarters address, 1656 33rd Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. PIERCE represents the NYA in all policy meetings and makes all public appearances in behalf of NYA. He has frequent contact with many white political and racial extremists throughout the United States and Canada and keeps abreast of developments in the extreme right-wing movement through these contacts.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (157-2396)

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (157-6527) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM-NYA
(OO:WFO)

DATE: 9/26/72

Re WFO letter to Bureau dated 8/9/72.

On 8/30/72, a review of the September, 1971 issue of the Camden County, NJ, Street Directory and City Guide, which covers Woodbury, NJ, reflected that telephone [REDACTED] is an unlisted number.

LEADS

b6
b7C

NEWARK

AT WOODBURY, NJ: Upon receipt of the identity of subscriber to telephone [REDACTED] from Newark sources, investigation will be instituted to identify and determine if the individual is involved in any extremist activity.

SUBJECT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS ON THE BASIS OF THE FACT THAT HE HAS BEEN OBSERVED CARRYING A FIREARM ON HIS PERSON IN THE PAST.

2-WFO
2-Newark
JWG/meg
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/BAW/MB

157-2396-1108

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 28 1972	
FBI - WASH. FIELD OFFICE	



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (157-2396)

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NYA
(OO: WFO)

DATE: 10/2/72

Enclosed herewith for WFO are two copies each of records obtained from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] These records were obtained on 9/12/72, from AUSA [REDACTED] Alexandria, Virginia, who secured them from [REDACTED] by subpoena. The record was reported to be [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

Copies of these records are being furnished WFO for information.

2-WFO (By Courier) (157-2396) (Enc. 2)
2-Alexandria
WWH:dmp
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/22/03 BY 60267NLS/AD/AB

157-2396-169

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 4 1972	
FIELD OFFICE	

b6
b7C



ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

10/11/72

SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

On 10/5/72, [redacted] (protect; reliable in the past) advised as follows:

b2
b7D

Informant learned that [redacted] intends to visit Washington, D.C. (WDC) on 10/17/72 in order to see WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA). According to the source, [redacted] will drive to WDC with LOU BYERS, former president of the NYA and an associate of PIERCE.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] learned that [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The source also learned that [redacted] intends to publish a new paper in the future.

With respect to BYERS, the informant advised that he is supposed to be canvassing hospitals as a salesman of soap products. PIERCE reportedly has made the statement that BYERS can obtain unregistered guns. The source did not know BYERS' address but said that BYERS could be reached a few weeks ago at telephone number 627-2880.

2- Bureau
2- Baltimore
(1- 157-) (BYERS)

3- New York

(1- 157-)

(1- 157-)

b6
b7C

4- WFO

b2
b7D

(1- 157-2396) (PIERCE)
(1- 157-3239) (BYERS)

EKP:lpc
(11)

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NWK/BAW/AR

157-2396-170

WFO 157-2270

The informant said that PIERCE had indicated BYERS is working with [redacted] of the National Economic Council in New York. It is noted that the informant previously advised on 9/19/72 that [redacted] had recently sent 5,000 names and addresses to PIERCE through the NYA in WFO.

b6
b7C
b7D

The above information is not being disseminated by WFO, since, by its very nature, it could pinpoint the source. Baltimore and New York should exercise care to protect the identity of the source with respect to investigation based upon the above information.

LEAD

BALTIMORE

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. Will attempt to determine activities of LOUIS F. BYERS through established informants and sources reporting on extremist matters.

SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-16)

10/12/72

SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Re Alexandria letter dated 9/11/72, (no copy to
Richmond) enclosing [redacted]
[redacted]

Numbers [redacted] which have not
been identified previously are as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

<u>Code</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Date</u>
-------------	---------------	-------------	-------------

[redacted]			
------------	--	--	--

It is noted that Area Code, 703, 786-7921, is the
number previously furnished by WFO source as subject's new
residence telephone. A lead was previously set out for
Richmond to identify this number in report of SA [redacted]
[redacted] WFO dated 9/21/72.

b6
b7C

2- Alexandria
2- Richmond (157-1673)
①- WFO

EKP:mr
(5)

Searched _____
Serialized lt
Indexed lt
Filed _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/DAW/AB

157-2396-171

WFO 157-2396

Alexandria and Richmond identify subscribers to above numbers located in respective territories and furnish results to WFO.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile ~~157-13485~~ ⁶²⁵³)

DATE: 9/21/72

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2396) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO: WFO)

2
Three copies of approved ADEX
card attached. Place photo-
graph and description on reverse
side of geographical cards. Cards
to be filed in your ADEX. b6
b7C

Re: Report of SA [] WFO, dated 9/21/72

Recommend: ☒ ADEX Card ☐ ADEX Card changed (specify change only) ☐ Subject removed (succinct summary attached)

Name (DR.) WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE			
Aliases LUTHER WILLIAMS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	Tab <input type="checkbox"/> Category I <input type="checkbox"/> Category II <input type="checkbox"/> Category III <input type="checkbox"/> Category IV
<input type="checkbox"/> AWC <input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNIST <input type="checkbox"/> NL <input type="checkbox"/> PLP <input type="checkbox"/> PRN <input type="checkbox"/> SNC <input type="checkbox"/> SWP <input type="checkbox"/> BNT <input type="checkbox"/> JFG <input type="checkbox"/> NOI <input type="checkbox"/> PPA <input type="checkbox"/> SDS <input type="checkbox"/> SPL <input type="checkbox"/> WWP <input type="checkbox"/> BPP <input type="checkbox"/> MIN <input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (Specify) <u>NYA</u>			
Date of Birth 9/11/33	Place of Birth Atlanta, Georgia	Race White	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any. Executive Director, National Youth Alliance, Post Office Box 3535, Washington, D.C. 20007. Office Address: 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia		Residence Address Chancellor, Virginia ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 8/27/03 BY 60267NLS/KAW/MS	
Key Facility Data			
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility	

②-Bureau
1-WFO
EKP:eml
(3)

2 end
jmc
SEE ADDENDUM PAGE TWO

157-2396-172

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 6 1972	
FBI - WASH. FIELD OFFICE	

b6
b7C

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

SUCCINCT SUMMARY

Dr. WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka, Luther Williams, former Ideological Officer of the National Socialist White People's Party (Nazi Party) of Arlington, Va. who was expelled after an unsuccessful attempt to gain control of the party in 1970, currently is Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), an extremist white youth organization. PIERCE resides with his family in Chancellor, Va. and maintains an office at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Va. NYA has a current mailing address of Post Office Box 3535, Georgetown Station, Washington, D. C. 20007. PIERCE is Secretary-Treasurer of the NYA corporation and Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications. He is the final authority in all matters pertaining to the NYA and writes, edits and publishes the NYA newspaper, "Attack!" PIERCE is creator of "Revolutionary Notes", a series of articles published in "Attack!" which purport to instruct readers on the construction of explosives and incendiaries and techniques of urban guerrilla warfare. Editorials and articles in "Attack!" suggest revolutionary tactics to destroy "the System", including political assassination and sabotage. PIERCE is alleged to be the source of incendiary devices purchased by an informant and is said to be able to provide dynamite and other explosives for sale. The incendiary and explosive devices reportedly are made by PIERCE, and it is known that he has received laboratory equipment and chemicals, including potassium chlorate, as "Purchasing Agent" of ECO Labs, a fictitious entity using the former NYA Headquarters address, 1656 33rd Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. PIERCE represents the NYA in all policy meetings and makes all public appearances in behalf of NYA. He has frequent contact with many white political and racial extremists throughout the United States and Canada and keeps abreast of developments in the extreme right-wing movement through these contacts.

ADDENDUM: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

"Revolutionary Notes," a series of articles which have appeared in the NYA publication "Attack" since the Summer, 1971, sets forth information and instructions regarding urban guerrilla warfare, sabotage, selection of bombing targets, discussions regarding political assassinations and other acts

to disrupt the "System." Subject is editor and publisher of "Attack" which repeatedly carries detailed plans and drawings with full instructions for the manufacture of explosive and incendiary devices.

In April, 1972, NYA Headquarters in Washington, D. C., was also the mailing address of ECO Labs, fictitious entity designed by the subject for receiving certain chemicals including potassium chlorate, an oxidizing agent in the making of explosives as well as various laboratory equipment.

A letter written by the subject was mailed to NYA "Attack" subscribers in 1971 signaling a new phase in the development of the NYA which indicated the NYA was using "the most radical and aggressive methods we can devise." Subject continues publication of "Attack" with material designed to instruct the reader in political terror, assassination, sniping, as well as information concerning the manufacture and use of explosives and incendiary devices. Subject's activities clearly describe him as dangerous now and his name is being included in the Administrative Index.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

10/17/72

SAC, WFO

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-12569)
(AZ file 157-27)
(WFO file 157-2272) (P)

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 07-23-2010

CHANGED:

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
Alan Johnson (ph),
William Smith
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-13465)
(AZ file 157-16)
(WFO file 157-2396) (P)

CLASSIFIED BY ~~9598~~ 4417 ON 1/21/77
EXEMPT FROM GDS. CATEGORY 1 2 3 4
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

The title of the case on PIERCE is marked "Changed,"
in order to add the aliases, ALAN JOHNSON (ph) and WILLIAM
SMITH.

On 9/25/72, [redacted] (pretest; reliable in the
past) advised that an individual named [redacted] (phonetic) had
attempted to contact PIERCE, Executive Director of the National
Youth Alliance (NYA), an extremist white youth group at Wash-
ington, D. C. (WDC), on 9/21/72. The source said that [redacted]

[redacted] to PIERCE returned to
him by Friday, 9/22/72. The source said [redacted] had been ad-
vised that [redacted] printer's on Friday
but could be returned to [redacted] by late Friday afternoon. (u)

3 - Bureau
2 - Alexandria (Info)

③ - WFO

CLASSIFIED BY 60267M
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X(1,6)
8/27/03

157-2396-173

b1
b2
b7D

WFP:rah rah
(10)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The above source provided a copy of the October, 1972 (Number 15) issue of "Attachi", the tabloid newspaper published by the NYA, on 10/4/72. This publication was noted to contain photographs purporting to show the results of alleged Israeli atrocities committed against Arab countries.

It was further reported by the above informant on 9/15/72 that PIERCE had recently been in contact with the Israeli Embassy, WDC, for information. The source said that PIERCE had used the name ALAN JOHNSON (phonetic) in making contact with the Israeli Embassy. According to the source, PIERCE also used the name ALAN JOHNSON (phonetic) recently

In connection with the above, the source disclosed that PIERCE had used the name WILLIAM SMITH in obtaining the telephone service currently utilized by the NYA, (Area Code 703) 525-3223. The informant further believes that PIERCE might have used a fictitious name to obtain telephone service at his residence, since PIERCE

On 10/4/72, [redacted] advised that the NYA had established a cordial correspondence with the Soviet Embassy in WDC with respect to Jewish activities within the Soviet Union. The source indicated that NYA supported the Soviets with respect to their policies toward Soviet Jews and had occasionally published articles giving the basis for Soviet policies toward Jews for the purpose of exposing alleged distortions in pro-Zionist propaganda relating to this issue. (S)(u)

The above information is not being submitted for dissemination at this time, [redacted]

[redacted] PIERCE [redacted] Alexandria should exercise extreme care to protect the source in any investigation based upon the above information. (S)(u)

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~